

Koreans in Honolulu Newspapers, 1903–1945

Compiled by
Brandon Palmer

Contents

Introduction	v
<i>Pacific Commercial Advertiser/Honolulu Advertiser</i>	1
<i>Hawaiian Star/Honolulu Star-Bulletin</i>	53

Introduction

This is an index of articles on Koreans and Korea found in Hawai‘i’s two largest newspapers, the *Honolulu Advertiser* and *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, from 1903 to 1945. The index will provide valuable assistance to those seeking to gain a better understanding of the two most popular topics on Koreans in America, those being the Korean independence movement in America and Korean American churches. It is hoped that this index will open new avenues into the study of Koreans in Hawai‘i. This index provides a look into the lifestyles, development, and evolution the Koreans who lived in the Islands during the first half of the twentieth century. It should be noted that these news articles were often the only contact between the Koreans and other races. As such, it will contribute worthwhile information on lesser studied issues such as crime, race relations, and so forth.

The index was compiled from the microfilmed copies of the two newspapers by a single graduate student over the course of two and a half years (1998–2000). The years 1903 to 1945 were searched day by day and page by page for any article related to Korea in general, but most specifically for Koreans in Hawai‘i. In an effort to strike a balance between speed and efficiency, the article titles were scanned for words that could possibly be related to Asia, Korea, or Koreans. If a word within the title was surmised to be remotely related to this topic, the text of the article was read. Thus, in all likelihood, there are a number of articles that are not included because the titles gave no indication that the text was relevant.

Work began on this index without foreknowledge that the project would evolve into an Internet resource. Because of this shortsightedness, the general user may encounter several inconveniences that should be noted. First, there is an unevenness to the citations. For example, some citations lack page numbers and citations are listed as mere dates appended to articles on the same subject. Second, a number of citations have dates or abbreviated titles that follow entries. These dates refer to other articles on the same topic. And finally, only a small number of articles have short summaries of their content.

And finally, there are a limited number of citations for the post-1945 era. These are articles are from the microfilm collection known as the “newspaper morgue,” which can be found in the University of Hawai‘i Hamilton Library or the Hawai‘i State Library. These articles are filed according to subject or individual. The morgue is far from comprehensive, but offers a reasonable starting point.

The index is set up in a simple manner. It offers the article title and date. Some citations contain a page number, summaries of the article content, or dates of related articles.

—Brandon Palmer

Pacific Commercial Advertiser / Honolulu Advertiser

Pacific Commercial Advertiser until March 30, 1921

1903

Korea Seeking A Loan (3/6)
Early Korean Ironclad (3/8)
The Gaelic Comes Under Yellow Flag, Korean Child on Board has Varioloid, All Vessels Cabin Passengers are Landed (3/31/03 p7)
Precautions are taken, ship is fumigated and sent on its way.
Nippon Maru Has Lots Of Passengers (5/1)
The Bear Behind It (5/19)
 Quepport Governor forbids land sell to Japanese.
Korea Warns Russia To Withdraw To Other Side Of Yalu (5/23, 5/25)
Investigating The Koreans (5/23)
Sue For A Large Sum, Case of Koreans in the Federal Courts (5/26/03 p2)
 E. F. Bishop versus Fredrick V. Berger: the \$113,000 suit and illegal Korean immigration
100 Pleas Filed (6/4)
 Suit praised by the AFL in 9/17/03 paper.
Koreans are Good Labor (6/6/03 p20)
Berger's Attack on Korean Labor (6/13/03 p3)
Judge Estee Will Not Give Snap Judgement (6/16)
Berry's Financial Report (7/6/03 p6)
 States that due to conditions in the Orient, it is doubtful that Koreans will be gotten for plantation labor.
Ask Judgement in Korean Case (7/18/03 p3)
 E.F. Bishop, the defendant asked for a favorable judgement
Scandal In The Suit Against Faxon Bishop (7/19)
Law Was Not In Effect (7/25)
Korean woman commits suicide (7/29)
Door Opened Wider In Korean Empire (8/3)
Seven Wonders Of Korea (8/5)
A Wily Jap Got the Koreans' Cash (8/12/03 p7)
 A Japanese made off with 24 Koreans' money

that they had entrusted to him. They found him and beat him up.
Will Seek Laborers, Plans Are Made By Commissioner Lansing, Portugal, Azores, and Korea To Be Tried (8/14/03)
A Suggestion As To Immigration (8/24)
 Import Chinese and Koreans impossible with Japan going to war. Suggests bringing in small farmers.
Kawaihahao Is Given As Site For Parsonage (8/31)
 Brief mention of Koreans as being receptive of missionaries.
Mr. Matthewman Was Working On Korean Cases (9/15)
 [inconsequential mention]
A Japanese Parable (9/23)
 [relates to weakness of Korea]
Korean Cases Thrown Down (9/30/03 p8)
Korean woman detained until husband picks her up at immigration station (9/30)
Yankee Woman Sits On Korea's Shaky Throne (10/9)
Coast Labor Protests Jap And Korean Influx Here (11/7)
Russo-Japanese Rivalry In Korea 6/29, 7/20, 7/24, 8/3, 8/7, 9/2, 9/13, 10/8, 10/9, 11/3, 11/4, 11/12, 11/30, 12/2, 12/10, 12/14, 12/18

1904

The Hermit Kingdom (1/28)
 [a recital of Yearbook information]
The Language Of Korea (1/29)
The Position Of Korea (2/11)
 A long negative article relating to Korea's international position.
Our Treaty With Korea (2/17)

Debates whether the U.S. will need to defend Korea

Rioters Go To Jail (2/19)
Koreans attack man collecting debt related to their passage.

Korean Minister Is Coming (2/22)

Our Korean Population (2/23)
Good article on Korean population in Hawaii written by missionary.

Queer Vladivostok (2/24)
[international scope: Koreans in Russia]

Russia And Korea (3/4)

Why Sands Left Korea (3/8)
[advisor to Korean government]

A Korean Protectorate (3/8)

Marquis Ito Goes To Korea (3/14)

Our War With Korea (3/24)
[Low-Rodgers Expedition]

Korean Emperor's Broken Tooth (3/25)

Korean Missions Topic Of Interesting Paper (4/6)

Korean palace catches fire (4/16 and 4/23)

Yi Chi-ying Has Left For Japan (4/15)
[international]

Commercial Korea (4/25)
[import/exports mentioned]

Korea's Draconian Laws (4/25)

Japan Building Korean Railroad (5/2)

Korean Consul (7/20)

editorial on Korean strike at plantation (7/31)

Another Waipahu Strike (7/31)

Koreans Laid Hands On Waipahu's Accused Doctor (8/2)

Koreans Reported Still On Strike At Waipahu (8/3)
[brief]

The Waipahu Koreans (8/3)
brief article clarifying which Waipahu doctor was attacked (8/4)

Japan Fears Uprising In Korea (8/6)

Korean Died On Steamer Coptic (8/23)

Korea's Army Is Under Jap Control (10/8)

Fusan-Seoul Railway (11/11)

Korea's Mines (11/14)

Koreans At Olaa Attempt Lynching (11/14)

Experts To The Orient (11/18)
[brief mention of Korea]

D.W. Stephens Is Now The Ruler Of Korea (11/30)

Koreans To Break Strike (12/10)

Japan's Food Supply (12/14)
[mention of Korea]

"Korea may be annexed" (12/16)

Russo-Japanese Rivalry And War In Korea
1/3, Japanese troops land 1/6, Korean Emperor worried 1/7, 1/9, 1/15, Korea will appeal to U.S. 1/18, armed peddlers 1/21, 1/22, 1/23, 1/24, riot 1/25, Russians in Korea 1/29, 2/1, strategic position 2/5, riot 2/7, 2/9, Japanese troops 2/17, 2/19, 2/27, Russians 2/29, 3/2, Russians 3/5, Russia and Korea 3/14, 3/18, Russian troops 3/20, 3/21, 3/23, 3/25, Japanese military 3/27, Russians defeated in Korea 3/30, Koreans protest Japanese 3/31, 4/4, 4/5, 4/7, Japanese troops 4/25, 5/19, Russians 5/19 (again), 5/20, 6/1, 6/6, Russians 6/8, Russians 6/10, Japanese shoot Korean spies 7/20, Russians invade Korea 9/13, Korean spies shot 6/23/05.

1905

Want Korean Consul (2/21)

E.J. Walker [merchant] selling Korean rice (3/11)

Korean Emperor A Catholic (3/17)

Burglar Used A Step Ladder (4/8)

Thought Korean, escaped.

Ewa Korean M.E. Dedicated (5/1)

Koreans And Japs Fight (5/9)

The Emperor Of Korea May Soon Be Dethroned (5/20 and 5/21)

Korean burglar is convicted (6/12)

Riot Among Koreans At Paia Suppressed (6/5)

Bits Of Korean Wisdom (6/6) [proverbs]

How Koreans "Swear Off" (6/7)

New Years pastimes and resolutions.

Japan Protectorate (6/8)

The Korean Methodists (7/10)

Korean Envoy To Peace Conference (7/17)

Mr. Yoon's Mission To The Mainland (7/18)

Commentary (7/20)

fourth Methodist church opened (Sunday Advertiser 8/13)

Another Korean Mission Opened (8/14)

Much Crime In Kohala (8/14)

- The Epworth League Has Korean Session (8/14)
 Agreement On Three Points (8/15)
 Now Consul For Korea (8/16)
 Rev. WA Noble passing through, will do six weeks mission work among the Koreans (8/23)
 Koreans Organized (8/26)
 Korea Will Never Have Another Native Emperor (9/2)
 Jap Laborers Will Continue To Come (9/9)
 Yun Tchi Ho (*sic*) visit
 Korean Speaks To Methodists (9/9)
 "If the Korean does not become the best labor the planters ever had, it will not be the fault of Brother Wadman." Editorial (9/18)
 Missionary Noble On Work Among Koreans (9/18)
 Miss Roosevelt Given Royal Reception In Korea (9/20)
 Korean Kay Young Sun escaped from jail (9/30)
 Korean Incipient Riot At Makaweli (10/2)
 Items (10/9)
 Koreans To Have Instruction Here (10/10)
 Mr. Yoon In Earnest (10/16)
 Korea's New Master Arrives From Japan (11/11)
 Poor Korea Is Coerced (11/20)
 Crying Need Of The Territory Set Forth (11/20)
 Hasegawa To Rule Korea (11/22)
 Korean Official's Suicide (12/2)
 How Japan Coerced The Korean Emperor (12/2)
 Koreans Commit Suicide (12/4)
 Marquis Ito Rules Korea (12/18)
 Is There Anything In Yellow Peril (*Sunday Advertiser* 12/24)
 Korea Not Coerced (12/29)
 Stephens says
-
- 1906**
-
- Methodist Conference Ends Happily (1/1)
 Koreans sat on the left and Japanese sat on the right of the room; whites in the middle.
 Japan Will Not Annex Korean Soil (1/7)
 Arrests Of Past Year (1/11)
 [3856 convictions: 23 Korean, 1349 Chinese (1110 gambling)]
 Korea To Be An Egypt (1/20)

- Korean Burglar Goes Back To Jail (1/24)
 Ito Has Gone To Korea To Take Supreme Power (2/8)
 Demented Korean Attempts To Board Ship (2/14)
 Name: Kojong Song
 Korean Killed By Fall From Car (2/23)
 Most Brutal Murder Is Done By Koreans (3/4)
 Attempted Murder In The Dark (3/13)
 Police May Have The Korean Shooter (3/16)
 Wrong Man Gets Shot (3/17)
 Koreans To Be Hanged (3/27)
 Five Hilo Murderers Are To Be Hanged (3/28)
 Pleasing Reports (4/4)
 Women's Board of Central Union paid for ticket for teacher to go to Korean church at Waipahu.
 Wadman Asks Mercy For Koreans (4/17)
 Koreans To Be Hanged (4/19)
 Governor will not stop hanging
 Koreans Subscribe To Money Gift (4/19)
 Money given to departing manager
 Plea For Koreans (4/20)
 A Plea For The Koreans, Sentenced To Be Hanged (4/21)
 Plea Of Mercy For The Condemned Murderers (4/24)
 Five Koreans Reprieved By The Governor (4/27)
 The Condemned Koreans (4/28)
 Methodist Paper In Korean Print (5/4)
 Little Time For Koreans (5/10)
 Would Save Two Doomed Koreans (5/21)
 Hounding The Koreans (5/21)
 Two Koreans Are Spared (5/22)
 Aid From Social Science (5/22)
 Japan Is Keeping Close Watch Up On Matters In Korea (5/23)
 Three Koreans Hang Today (5/23)
 Ichi The Korea Had Itchy Palm (5/30)
 [alias Chun Duck Soon]
 Koreans And Carl Smith (5/31)
 What Koreans Did Detective Doyle Convict? (6/17: *Sunday Advertiser*)
 Mix up in pictures of the Koreans who were hanged so many people saw the Koreans working in the field and thought they were the ones who were to have been hung. Addressed in *Star-Bulletin*.

Korea Rebels Against Japan (6/20)

Two articles in paper

A Short Freedom (6/22)

Yee Man Yong: see above

Yong Tells Of Ordeals (11/1) Also 11/5, Jury Hears About Vida (11/6), Yong Case Is Closing (11/8), Y. Man Yong Convicted (11/9), tries suicide (6/25/07), sentenced to five years (11/12).

Young Korean who shot another Korean he was jealous of. But he shot the wrong person by accident. He claimed police abuse to no avail.

Koreans And The Recent Hangings (7/3)

Korea Rebellion No Small Affair (7/9)

Arrival Of G.H. Jones (7/27)

Returns from Maui (9/4), Kauai (8/11), returns to Korea (9/11)

Koreans Are Best Workers (7/28)

In Korea, are great workers, but only riffraff came to Hawaii.

Japan And The Koreans (8/8)

Rev. Mr. Jones On Letter Of Judge Robinson (8/13)

Methodist Reception (8/14)

Orientals In Banner Stunt As Witness (8/15)

Claim of police, but case is dismissed for lack of witness.

Methodism In The Hawaiian Islands (8/18)

Japanese Who Beat Up Korean Sentenced To 30 Days (8/21)

Mission Workers (9/5)

Jones among the Koreans

Koreans Satisfied (9/9: *Sunday Advertiser*)

Emperor Birthday Celebrated At Korean Mission (9/13)

Korean Vagrant Arrested (9/25)

Hawaii As Seen By Rev. Dr. Jones (9/27)

Two Koreans Arrested (10/3)

Hawaii And Its Asiatics (10/27)

Koreans mentioned briefly

Koreans Taken Into Salvation Army Home (13/30)

Korean King Is Busted (11/3)

Korean Methodist Church At Lihue (11/15)

The Banner For Koreans (12/15)

1907

Convention Of Local Koreans 1/3)

A Flight OF Magpies (1/9)

In Seoul, many birds were killed

Murder Of Korean Leper (2/7)

Aggressor not known

Koreans Barred Out (2/28)

Young People At M.E. Church (3/3)

Koreans mentioned in passing

Annual Report Of Rev. John W. Wadman (3/5)

Ito On Japan's Performances In Korea (3/14)

Korean Government Not To Offer Mine Concessions (4/22)

This Korean Is A Hard Case (4/29)

[beggar who is very demanding]

There's Serious Strife In Korea (5/9)

Korean Converts Entertained Last Night (5/28)

Methodists

The Asiatic Conferences (6/4)

YMCA, Koreans attend

Korean Conspirators Arrested (7/15)

International

Korean Emperor May Step Down (7/18) Related

7/22, 7/26, 7/28, son crowned 8/28, Koreans fire on Ito's police 7/20, 7/20, Mutiny in army 7/25, 8/11, and 9/17.

Korean Counterfeiters Arrested At Olaa (7/19)

Korean Coiner Shows His Work (8/15), 8/17, was he alone? (Sunday Advertiser 9/1), 9/2, grand jury (9/4), 9/7, 9/10, more arrested (9/13), *Sunday Advertiser* 9/15, Sentences Passed On Counterfeiters (11/20), 11/27, Hun had four Japanese and Koreans arrested for assault 12/31, 2/6/08.

Korean Given One Year For Stealing A Bike (7/21)

Points To Korea As A Warning To The Chinese Rulers (7/26)

Hayashi

Two Koreans Acquitted Of Robbery (8/4)

Korean Deputation To The Hague (*Sunday Advertiser* 8/18)

Korean Gets The Habit (8/20)

Jumps off trolley and gets hurt

Korean Junta's Lurid Appeal (*Sunday Advertiser* 9/22)

Koreans Furnish Many Criminals (9/28)
New trial vetoed 2/4/08

Escaped Prisoner Back In Jail (10/1)

Son Testified To Mothers Shame (10/2)

Chun's Wanderings (10/11)

Chun Duck Soon sentenced 60 days for escaping

Japan's Harsh Exclusionism (10/16)

Effects of Koreans in Japan

Korean Emperor Welcomes Crown Prince (10/17)

Likely Killed By Treatment (11/18)

Son died after scalding water fell on him

The Marriage Laws Of Korea (12/6)

Near The Jury But Continued (12/7) and 12/10

Involves T.S. Choy.

Korean Crown Prince In Japan (12/13) [12/16, 1/7/08]

Korean [Sunday] School Celebrates (12/24)

Novel Points Raised In Korean Lawsuit (12/25)

More Missionary Money (3/23)

Assassination Of Stevens Attempted By Korean (3/24) 3/25, dies 3/26, Japan shocked 3/27, plot known in Hawaii 3/31, story 3/31, Korean charged 4/11, local Koreans deny part Sunday Advertiser 4/12, 4/30, 5/9, 5/11, trial 7/21 and 7/27, conviction 12/24.

Eleventh Korean ME Church (3/25)

Korean Rebellion Is Growing Stronger (4/16) 5/23, 5/29, 5/31, 6/5, losing 7/6.

Costs in Korea (4/17)

Building Up Korea (4/18)

Oriental Colonization Co.

Wadman Not A Politician (4/23)

Doing Well By Korea (4/25)

Bishop Harris

The Koreans And Bishop Harris (4/28) [also 4/29 and 4/30]

Korea To Be Free (5/13)

Ito statement

Koreans Continue To Hold Secret Meetings (6/3)

A Korean Cremated At Makaweli, Kauai (6/19)

Koreans Plan For The Fleet (6/22)

Compound to be open to the military

Honolulu Korean Takes Leading Part (8/3)

First Koreans Leave Island (8/8/10)

Leaving to fight Japan

Korean Stole Clothes From Fellow Countryman (8/11)

CH YongC Korean Officer Beat Up (8/22)

Happened again on 9/3/09

Kauai Koreans War On Japan (8/24)

Korean Insurrection Ended (10/26)

Bold Robbery Attempted Last Night (11/5)

Thought Korean or Japanese

Kailua Korean To Be Hanged (11/20)

Yee Hai Dam killed unfaithful wife's lover (11/21)

Japanese Investment In Korea (11/21)

Ki Says He Shot Yee In Self-Defense (12/15)

Problems over women 12/13 and 12/22

1908

Help Is Sought For Susannah Wesley Home (1/6)

Is for Korean and Japanese girls

Rev. J.W. Wadman's Korean Mission School (1/14)

Koreans Greet Bishop Moore (1/17)

Bishop Moore On Orient Work (1/17)

Christianity in Korea (2/5)

Korean Boys In Field Day (1/19) [races]

Methodist Work Growing Great (1/20)

Annual Report Of John W. Wadman (2/6)

Two More Korean Counterfeiters Caught (2/7 and 2/10)

Pathetic Plea From Koreans For Work (2/10)

Mystery Being Cleared Up (2/11)

How Chong Got \$80 And Landed In Jail (2/15)

Embezzlement

Counterfeiters Will Be Punished (3/13) [and 3/17, trial 3/18, out of prison 5/28]

Japan's Foreign Advisor On Nippon (3/14)

D.W. Stevens in Korea

Bandits Take A Good Name (3/15)

1909

Royal Tour Of Korea (1/7)
 Korea Arrested In Moiliili For Acting Suspicious (1/8)
 Turned out to be an industrious Korean. He was arrested again as a possible thief again.
 Another Korean Mixup (1/26)
 Friends Tired Of Him (2/2)
 Barely sane Korean has disgusted his friends with his actions
 Korea Must Be Under Rule Of Japan (2/3)
 May be annexed 2/19
 Paik Won Ki Trial: Murderous Assault (2/17 and 12/13/08)
 Local Koreans Getting Mad (2/25)
 Korean Patriotic Societies United (2/27)
 Another Bad Korean (3/13)
 Vagrancy charge
 Annual Report Of Hawaiian Mission (3/8)
 Korean With Black Mask (4/13)
 Thief arrested
 Officer Yong's Romance (4/15)
 Stole A Watch (4/28)
 Korean stole a watch and got 90 days in jail
 Leal Rounds Up Two Korean Suspects (5/6)
 Death Warrant For A Korean Murderer (6/6)
 Yi Hai Dam
 Korean Held By Commissioner (7/3)
 Dozen Korean Gamblers Arrested (7/6)
 Fairbanks Speaks Of Things In Korea (7/7)
 From Tokyo
 Judicial Autonomy For Korea Granted By Japan (7/14)
 Ito Home From Korea (7/20)
 Hon Thos. Sammons Will Talk On Korea (9/17)
 Korean Gives Odd Excuse For Theft (10/15)
 Third arrest for Chun Duck Soon.
 Prince Ito Falls Victim To Assassin (10/26)
 Two articles
 Koreans Here Pleased At Murder (10/27)
 Lo Sun Is Very Violent Man (10/30)
 Korean Mob In Riot In Seoul (10/30 and 11/12)
 Where Local Koreans Stand (11/2)

Korea Hopes For Assistance (11/2)
 Intervention
 Japan And Koreans Hate (11/16)

1910

What Koreans Would Do For Korea: A Leader Of National Society Tells His Aim (1/16/10 p4)
 Long article on the history and goals of the movement.
 Korean Side Of The Far Eastern Situation (1/31/10 p6)
 Reply to a letter written by the Japanese consulate. Written by C.H. Hong
 Murder Band Unearthed In Korea: Honolulu and San Francisco Have Branches Of Nefarious Society (2/11/10 p1)
 Would-be assassin of Yi Wan-yong says. International in perspective.
 Avery Busy Thief Lands In A Cell (6/9/10 p8)
 Yee Dong You had stolen material
 Convict Uncovers Gang Of Thieves (6/16/10 p6)
 Yee Dong You turned in cohorts to lighten his own sentence. Called the worst ever gang ever captured in Honolulu.
 Robs Store With Chun Duck Soon (7/11/10 p1,4)
 Took a bunch of tobacco with a one-armed Chinese. Chun goes by Ishii, claiming to be Japanese, speaks fluent Japanese.
 Local Koreans Ready For War (7/13/10 p1)
 300 Koreans here ready to go to Korea to fight for independence.
 Bag Forty-Eight Bad Bold Chinese (7/18/10)
 Number of these were Korean.
 Capture Chun Duck Soon In Kalihi (7/19/10)
 Informer turned him in
 Father's Excuse, Trial Marriage (8/7/10)
 Russian man tried to sell step-daughter to a Korean man on a trial basis. Satisfaction guaranteed?
 First Koreans Leave Islands
 Three Koreans have left Hawaii as freedom fighters. They are traveling via the mainland, Europe, and Trans-Siberian RR.

Chastise Woman For Marrying Another (8/11/10)

Fight breaks out after a fickle woman leaves husband.

Hawaii Koreans Give Money And Men Against Japs (8/22/10 p1)

Koreans meet and discuss matter. Decide to send men against Japanese. Almost every Korean has donated expendable income to independence. Some given up to \$500.

Refuse Allegiance To Japanese Flag (8/31/10)

Local Koreans say they will fight.

Korean Patriot Slashes A Traitor (9/2/10 p1,2)

Long article

Choy Yong Jo was disemboweled by Lee Song

In for giving information on the KNA to the Japanese press. Choy lived (9/3/10)

Police Expect Korean Pilikia (9/5/10 p1)

Racial hatred raises. Choy (9/2/10) was Japanese/Korean. KNA disfellowships and will not accept those who work for the police, lawyers, legal profession, or are criminals.

Koreans Prove Their Real Patriotism By Putting Up A Bunch Of Real Money (9/8/10 p1)

Koreans raised \$20,000 for independence. Meetings are secretive.

Koreans wrought Up On Yong Case (9/12/10 p7)

Talks of C.H. Yong, who works for a lawyer. Yong has been arrested twice. Article states that Koreans are learning that the law is more powerful than the sword.

Koreans Busily Drilling For War (9/12/10 p12)

States that Koreans are fatalistic by willingness to go fight Japan.

Koreans Are Still In Fighting Mood (9/13/10 p5)

C.H. Yong faction got into a fight.

Koreans Are Not Drilling For War (9/15/10 p6)

See hopelessness of cause and refute being called anarchists.

Opium Case Gets Itself Into Court (9/26/10 p1)

Korean at an opium den paid with all his clothing was caught by police.

Lands A Burglar After A Long Trip (10/2/10 p5)

John Woo, Korean, catches Yee Yo Keuk, a Korean thief who will be discussed later.

Non-Hawaii related articles

Japan's Side Of The Korean Question (1/23/10 p10)

International article written by S. Sheba of the Japanese consulate

Koreans Approved Assassin's Sentence (3/9/10 p8)

Ito's assassin sentenced.

Japan Prepares To Annex Korea (7/14/10)

Japan To Annex Korea During The Present Week (8/22/10)

Korea Becomes A Part Of Japan (8/27/10)

Japan's Flag Floats Over Korea (8/29/10)

Korean Annexation Treaty Guarantees Rights Of Foreigners In The New Domain (8/30/10)

The Passing Of An Empire (8/30/10)

Positive position on annexation

Korean Abroad Declare War On Japan, While The Emperor And His Followers Are Meek In Submission (8/31/10)

Koreans Prove Their Patriotism Real By Putting Up A Bunch Of Real Money (9/8) and (9/12)

American Missionaries Japan's Korean Scapegoat (9/16/10 p9)

Jail Delivery In Korea (9/26/10 p1)

500 released from jail.

Chinese View Of The Korean Question (10/12/10 p5)

Will Japan Recognize Treaty Made By Korea (11/21/10 p4)

On Extraterritoriality

Sixty Koreans Fight With 300 Japanese (12/21/10 p9)

In North China

1911

First Arrests Are Made For Spitting (1/9/11 p1)

First arrest was a Korean. Shortly after John Woo, a Korean interpreter and officer, arrested a Puerto Rican to keep the Korean from being lonely. Both face a \$1-10 fine.

- Korean As She Is Spoken Is Not The Same As She Is Translated (1/17/11 p1)
KNA and Koreans in general complain that the court appointed interpreter, Townsend, is not a qualified interpreter.
- Korean Prince Found Murdered In Russia (2/5/11 p11)
Tehin Pomii, minister to Russia found dead. Suicide was cause.
- Recaptured Convicts Had Much Gold (3/3/11 p9)
One was Korean. Had \$400 in gold. Happened in Hilo.
- Mid-Pacific Institute (4/2/11 Feature section p 1,5)
Lists name of students. Wadman says that 30 people are in upper grade work. Graduates have gone on as missionaries and students at USC.
- Koreans Land In The Federal Court (4/20/11 p8)
Koreans were marrying off a married woman who had been duped into signing licence.
- Thousand Koreans In Yucatan Want Very Much To Join Countrymen In Hawaii (4/25/11 p1)
Revolution in Mexico has made Koreans in Mexico look to Hawaii. Plantations in Hawaii are interested in bringing those Koreans here. The problem is passage fare and U.S. immigration laws (concerning the fare). Koreans there were first promised work in Hawaii, but were taken to Mexico.
- Korean Bunco Man Is Now A Prisoner; Passed Receipt Forms As Bank Checks And Made Easy Money (4/28/11 p8)
- Korean Gets Jolt Over Occupation (5/2/11 p10)
A repeat offender of stealing chickens is caught.
- Koreans Attack Mr. Wadman In Columns Of Paper For Injudicious Statements (5/4/11 p1)
Editor of Korean paper, Nhee, says that Wadman called the Koreans Japanese.
- Korean Defense Monies For Peons (5/6/11 p1)
KNA (here and in San Francisco) is raising money to bring the Mexican Koreans to Hawaii. It is also diverting money from the other funds.
- Korean Stevedores As Strikebreakers (5/9/11 p10)
At a Railroad Company the Japanese were demanding equal pay and the Koreans stepped in as scabs.
- Korean Tells Of His Countryman's Pilikia (5/10/11 p5)
A Korean who had went to Korea tells of the oppression.
- Dedicate Korean Chapel In Canefield (5/19/11 p9)
As Waiialua. Chapels cost 600 to 1500 dollars. YT Cho is pastor.
- Word About Koreans Now Held In Mexico (5/19/11 p12)
Harry Wicks writes that Koreans surviving on minimal possessions in Mexico and most want to come to Hawaii (most were originally told they were going to Hawaii when they left Korea.
- Judge Says Lawyer Was In Near Contempt (5/27/11 p6)
Korean on trial for smuggling. Focus on Judge.
- Koreans Graduate From Day School (5/30/11 p6)
Seven graduated from the Korean Day School that is affiliated with Mills of the Mid-Pacific. Around 150 Korean students in Honolulu--most finance school by working on the plantations during the summer.
- Police Assaulted In Opium Den (5/31/11 p8)
John Woo (Korean Officer) was locked in a den by several Chinese and a Korean. He was beaten and stabbed. Woo was trying to find a fellow countryman, Chun Tae Keun, when he stumbled into the den. Chun had flagrantly injured a Chinese and the incident had potential to cause a race relations problem.
- Police Facing Murder Mystery (6/13/11 p1)
[Korean was killed and no clues.]
- Korean Pastor Now A Benedict (6/16/11 p6)
[Chi P Hong married]
- Korean YMCA Is Soliciting Aid (6/30/11 p11)
- Korean Delegate Is Coming Here From Yucatan (8/3/11 p1)
- Koreans Charged In Rioting Case (8/?/11)
Japanese man moved into Korean camp, but Koreans objected. Japanese was moving out when he discovered possessions missing. He blamed a Korean and a fight broke out.
- Korean Salome Sacrificed A Hat (8/25/11 p8)
Korean lady wanted to use a phone at a store, clerk said he didn't have one. The then

- stole clerks hat and burned it.
 Evidence Slow In Murder Case (9/21/11 p6) see 6/13/11, 9/26/11, 9/28/11, and 9/29/11
 Korean charged in murder of Korean.
 Attorney fees are being paid by other Koreans. Eventually he was cleared of all charges.
- The Mixed Romance Of A Korean Couple (10/2/11 p6)
 There is a police saying that, "*A Korean case gathers trouble like a rolling snowball gathers snow.*" This is a case of Korean domestic infighting, infelicity, and attempted kidnapping.
- Koreans Ask Permission To Drill (10/19/11 p8)
 Ask permission to open a military school
- Korean Patriot Slays Himself: Forced Out Of Korean National Councils, He Yields To Despondency (12/29/11 p5)
 Victor Hung Nhee suicide.
- Nhee's Death Mystery Yet Unsolved (12/30/11 p1)
 Accusations over KNA lawyers commissions are blamed for the death.
-
- 1912**
-
- Warm Times on the Big Aala Diamond (1/2/12 p3)
 Korean and Japanese baseball teams play game that ends in a riot.
- Watch Out for These Two (1/17/12 p1)
 Chun Duck Soon, a Korean, is an accomplished burglar is at large.
- Chun Duck Soon Caught at Last (1/24/12 p1)
 Sheriff caught him at Nuuanu by accident
- Korean held in Robbery Case (1/29/12 p7)
 Korean named Kim on Maui.
- Korean Sues to Clear His Name (1/30/12 p11)
 In the aftermath of the Nhee suicide there is a lawsuit against C.H. Young by Chillay Cheng of the KNA. Cheng is suing for \$50,000--also in connection with attempts to raise money for Koreans in Mexico.
- Ten Men Hit Him When He Was Down: Chun Duck Soon Outdoes Himself on the Witness Stand in the Police Court (2/17/12 p11)
 Chun acted as his own lawyer. He claimed police brutality. His case was sent to circuit court.
- Helping the Work of a "Melting Pot" in Honolulu (2/26/12 p9)
 Mrs. Snedeker has 33 girls, 30 Korean, in her care at the Susannah Weslby Home. Discusses conditions and administration favorably.
- Tricked By Fate, Korean is Dying of White Plague (4/17/12 p1)
 Korean is in Honolulu. Was a plantation worker with TB.
- Helpless Korean Helped to Leave (4/18/12 p9)
 Wadman wrote a letter that stated the Korean with TB could not get into hospitals or death homes due to overcrowding. Korean community helped pay his return to Korea.
- Blind Girl Beats Off Her Cowardly Assailant Alone (4/21/12 p1)
 Assailant was Korean, Pok Chan Olk.
- Not A Korean Skipped A Day (4/27/12 p9)
 Korean Epworth League won a banner for perfect attendance at the Oahu Young People's Christian Union.
- Hawaiian-Korean Beats A.A. (6/3/12 p3)
 A baseball report. Koreans beat the Chinese.
- Korean Editor is Ready for Clean Up (6/10/12 p5)
 Editor of United Korean News, Pak Sang Ha, accepted invitation to be a member on the Committee for Clean Up Day.
- The Labor Situation (7/12/12 p4)
 It states that Koreans are content with plantation work. Number remains stationary.
- Jilted, He Kidnaps The Girl, Orient And Occidental Clash, Wester Love Idea Too Much For Eastern Editor (9/2/12 p1)
 Editor of the *Korean Times* kidnaps girl in hopes of marriage.
- Suing For Price Of Poppy Juice (9/6/12 p6) and Goo Yee Gets Back His Poppy Juice Money (9/7/12 p2)
 A man, Goo Yee, (Korean or Chinese--I don't know) bought phoney opium and sued.
- Korean Politics Stopped Wedding: Pretty Mary Lim Scorned Lover When National Association Denounced Him, So He Then Kidnaped

Her. (9/8/12 p1)

Editor and assistant dragged Mary Lim out by her hair. I failed to write editors name.

Combination Revenge is Defense, Oriental Romance is Court (9/10/12 p1)

Mary Lim decides to prosecute former lover, editor of the *Korea Times*.

Korean Editor Will Retaliate: May Arrest Mother And Brother Of Girl He Is Accused of Kidnaping (9/11/12 p1)

Editor claims that he received death threats from Mary Lim's family.

May Be Murder: Korean Dies Of Fractured Skull After Drunken Fight (9/21/12 p5)

Korean Charged With First Degree Murder (9/26/12 p2)

Related to previous article. Charged man is Hon Youn Sik.

Korean Kidnaping Case Against Would-Be Husband, Up For Trial (11/20/12 p1)

The Mary Lim case

Talented Korean Editor

Young M. Park will arrive in Hawaii to live. He founded the Young Korean Military Academy on the mainland. Has worked various editorial jobs and will go into business here for the Korean Agriculture Company.

Korean Ball Players Beat Kaahumanu Nine (12/8/12 p8)

A baseball game. No riots or arguments.

Korean Editor Given A Cordial Welcome (12/10/12 p8)

Over 600 showed up to welcome Park. Chillay Cheung presided.

"We Are Now About To Disobey," Say Korean Students, And Did So (12/14/12 p4)

Korean students at Mills College were told by the principal not go to listen to Young Park speak. They told the principal that they were going, and did. Six were suspended, ten others disgraced. Mr. Park had already been invited to speak at Mills.

Non-Hawaii Related Articles

Korea as a Bone of Contention (2/15/12 p1)

A journalist sees another two wars in Korea in the next two years.

Defends Arrest of Korean Christians, Chief of Police Bureau in Seoul Denies Persecution and Use of Torture (3/9/12 p5)

Bishop Harris and the Christians in Korea, An Alleged Interview and Some Remarkable Statements (3/10/12 p2)

Koreans Again Sent To Prison; Baron Yun And Five Companions Are Given Six Year Terms In Taiku Court (7/28/12 p1)

Koreans On Trial Retract Story: Confusing Situation Has Arisen In Seoul Owing To Conflicting Tales (8/5/12 p2)

Trial of Korean Christians Is Resumed After Long Wait (8/25/12 p5)

Conspiracy Trial In Korea Is Described (9/27/12 p10)

1913

Koreans After Chinese Cousins This Afternoon (1/19/13 p8)

Baseball game.

Koreans Exterminate International Horde (1/26/13 p8)

Baseball.

Chinese Umpire Starts Row Among Koreans--Filipinos Baseball Almost A Fight (1/27/13 p3)

Korean Athletes Will Celebrate Day (1/27/13 p3)

Annual Korean National Association Day.

Korean Colony Is Stirred By Cash: Contribution From Charity From Japanese New Cause For More Trouble 2/1/13 p5)

Reverend Wadman asked the Japanese consul to donate money for Korean charities and received \$200. Young Park got angry.

Angry Koreans Threaten Wadman; Members of Hermit Colony Said To Have Ordered Minister To Leave The Islands (2/3/13 p1)

- Journalism At The Crossroads Of The Pacific (2/16/13 s2 p1)
Deals with Young M. Park and other journalists.
- Koreans And Japanese Kin? (3/14/13 p4)
- Korean Conspiracy Trial Comes To End (3/21/13 p1)
- With Ball And Chain Korean Prisoner Breaks Jail; The Remarkable Circumstances Of Strange Escape (3/22/13 p1)
Chun Duck Soon used his ball and chain to break through the floor at the prison, make a ladder, and dig his way out.
- Great Interest In His Dramatic Story: The Survivor Of The Moi Wahine Wreck Believed To Meet Captain Sam (4/2/13 p1)
Korean survivor of shipwreck three years previous was found on an island.
- Little Korean Boys Start Out On Career To Emulate The Worst Kind Of Bad Man (4/2/13 p1)
Two boys under 10 years old bought a gun and shot animals pretending to be D.S. Chun.
- Korean Slugged When He Refused A Nickel (4/14/13 p1)
Old man was beaten by a beggar for not giving money when asked to.
- Korean Died In A Auto Accident-Hit By Car (5/6/13 p1)
- Wounds Four In Attempt At Murder; Young Sun Brooding Over Fancied Wrong, Runs Amuck With Revolvers (6/4/13 p9)
Choy claims he was "done" in a deal. Happened at Palama Junction store.
- Korean Robbed; Left For Dead, Oh Kan Wah Taken To Hospital With Bullet In Side, Says He Lost \$150 (8/14/13 p1)
- Police Do Not Credit Story (8/16/13 p7)
The KNA had discredited Oh Kan Wah. Police believe he staged mugging and show wound to pay debts and other financial problems. Money belonged to his employer.
- Police Believe Korean Shot Himself (8/19/13 p7)
Oh Kan Wah charged with embezzlement.
- Noted Convict Is Free Again: Chung [*sic*] Duck Soon, With Legs And Arms Shackled In Dungeon Breaks Fastenings, Gets Past Guard And To Liberty (8/31/13 p1)
The most famous Korean in Hawaii makes second breakout.
- Officers Lose All Trace Of Convict (9/1/13 p1)
Chun used a hacksaw to get out. Rain and mud caused police to give up pursuit.
- Suspect Chun Of Burglaries: Two Houses In Iwilei Ransacked For Food And Clothing, And Police Believe Crimes Committed By Fugitive Convict Now At Large (9/2/13 p1)
- Chun Duck Soon Is Going Strong: Three Days Out And Living At Ease. (9/3/13 p3)
- Pursuers Are Outrun By Convict (9/5/13 p1)
Chun breaks through cordon of officers.
- Industrial School Girls Capture Real Man, But Not Chun Duck Soon (9/7/13 p9)
Girls cornered and captured a peddler who trespassed to get fruit.
- Chun Duck Soon Is An Elusive Convict (9/10/13 p3)
- Kim Defrauded A One-Arm Chinese (9/10/13 p9)
Kim Moon-sun, a Korean con artist, was at work.
- Kaimuki Heard From; Chun Duck Soon Is Seen Eludes Guards (9/11/13 p3)
- Kim Now Faces 10 Charges, Troubles Pile Up For Convict Financier (9/11/13 p7)
Kim Moon-sun faces 10 defrauding charges.
- Korean Quarrel And One Is Shot (9/12/13 p1)
Fight was over money.
- Chun Duck Soon Is Back In Hoose Gow, Never Out Of Town (9/13/13 p1)
He had a pistol. Was accidentally captured during search for another criminal.
- Nerve Of Kim [Moon-sun] Scares His Bondsman; Ex-Convict Whose Financial Operations Made Him Rich While In Prison, Drives To Court In Rig Secured Fraudulently, And Is Surrendered By His Surety (9/13/13 p7)
- Kim The Bunco Steerer, Again, Latest Exploit Was To Get Coin From One Who Wanted To Borrow From Him (9/14/13 p3)
Japanese asked for loan, Kim Moon-sun asked for interest in advance, got it and ran off.
- Making Sure Of Chun Duck Soon (9/15/13 p7)
Chun is put in new saw-proof chains. Cell is rebuilt, may get flogged.

Kim [Moon-sun] A Puzzle To His Prosecutors; Conducts His Own Defense And Confuses Principle Witness Against Him (9/20/13 p3)

Kim's Oratory Brings Tears (9/24/13 p7)

Kim Moon-sun says gifts from hog ranchers are misunderstood as defrauding.

Kim [Moon-sun] Is Released On Bonds, "Touches" Keeper For A Small Loan. Released On \$500, Asks For Car Fare (9/27/13 p7)

Korea's Pioneer Editor And Publisher A Honolulu School Teacher (9/28/13 p1)

Young M. Park

Police Catch An Oriental Penman (10/3/13 p7)

J. Ah Sui (Korean) passed bogus \$40 checks.

Convicted Man Denies Crimes (10/7/13 p7)

Kim Hawk So was caught in act of burglary, but denies guilt.

Koreans Ask Arrest Of Officers; Sheriff Jarrett Begins Investigation Of Charge That Policeman Sizemore Beat Up Prisoner Without Cause (10/16/13 p3)

The Korean National Association retained a lawyer for Ko Sung Woon to handle legal affairs into police brutality charge.

Resent Putting Guards At Door (11/8/13 p2)

Korean National Association put guards outside the Japanese consulate to prevent Koreans from going to a reception hosted by the Japanese. Japanese resented the act.

Koreans Reply To Japanese Critics: Editor Park Denies Unfriendliness And Invites Proof Of Other Allegations (11/9/13 p6)

Park said that freedom prevails in Hawaii in contrast to Japanese colonialism in Korea.

Korean Finishes Recital Of Inhuman Brutalities (11/26/13 p9)

Kong Eung Do recited the acted of police brutality of an ex-policeman against him.

Korean Druggist Is Arrested With Opium As He Leaves Steamer (12/5/13 p7)

Guilty Man Is Reprimanded By Board; Ordered Reinstated (12/6/13 p7)

Policeman accused of brutality against Korean prisoners is given slap on wrist.

Korean Institute Tries Coeducation Despite Confucius (12/14/13 p10)

Korean Boarding school

Japanese Press Discusses Stories Of Torture Of Prisoners In Korea (12/22/13 p7)

1914

Korean Loses Life In Wahiawa Reservoir (1/7/14 p7)

Korean Branch Y.M.C.A. Soon (1/9/14 p7)
240 dollars by YMCA to build Korean YMCA. Koreans must come up with rest.

Koreans Will Hold Big Celebration (1/31/14 p1)
Mark of KNA's 6th anniversary.

Oahu Koreans Celebrate Well (2/3/14 p7)
Thousand people show up for KNA celebration. Calls out drill men.

Koreans Plan To Participate In Parade (2/11/14 p7)
Preferred Korean Youth To Spanish Veteran (3/11/14 p7)

Spanish girl married a young Korean instead of her parents choice—an old Spaniard. Parents are contesting marriage saying daughter is a minor.

Sixty-Seven Koreans Organize Branch YMCA (4/18/14 p3)

New Energy Is Apparent In Korea: No New Evidence Against Rule Of Japan (5/1/14 p7)

Korean YMCA Gives Interesting Program (5/11/14 p2)

Program included Korean dances, customs, and ordinary talks.

Koreans Give Farewell Reception To Minister (5/20/14 p2)

Farewell to the Reverend Robert Elmer Smith. Also included double wedding.

Jealous Korean Shoots His Wife; Cho Yee Goo Hunted By Police For Crime (5/22/14 p1)

Likely fatal wound. Had earlier tried to jail wife under Edmunds Act (for adultery).

Find True Bill In Murder Case; Korean Who Os Held For Shooting Wife To Death Named In Grand Jury Report (5/28/14 p7)

Cho Yee Goo surrendered to police due to hunger. Also (6/2/14 p7)

Koreans Hear Of Tokio Korean Students (6/13/14 p7)

- R.O. Matheson spoke of his travels to Japan to 400 students at Korean YMCA.
- Kim Wants To Be An Embezzler (6/14/14 p1)**
Moon-sun Kim was convicted of gross cheat and sentenced to one year imprisonment. He Asked that the charge be changed to embezzlement because it sounds better and keeps his dignity.
- Closing Exercises At Korean School (6/17/14 p3)**
Three graduates of Korean Central school. Principal is Rhee Syngman.
- Woman's Story Wins Freedom: Mrs T.S. Choy Tells How Husband Tried To Force Her To Life Of Shame (6/18/14 p7)**
Chinese woman married to an unemployed Korean. Husband tried to "rent" wife out.
- Korean Pageant To Be Held Saturday (6/18/14 p10)**
Korean Central to depict story of Christianity in Korea and the Conspiracy Trial.
- Korean Central School Ends Another Successful Year (6/21/14 p3)**
Credit given to Rhee Syngman for increasing enrollment from 30-40 to 130.
- Symbolism Of Quaint Korean Play Unfolds Moral For Race Upliftment (6/21/14 p5)**
Korean Sunday school participated in missionary pageant at Korean Central School. Attended by 1000 Koreans, Chinese, and Americans. Conspiracy trial and Christianity.
- Good Progress By Korean Organization (7/17/14 p7)**
Korean YMCA has 36 members under SH Choi. Has received 8 employment applications and given 6 posts. Bible lectures are held.
- Koreans Have Battle And Both Are Beaten (9/7/14 p6)**
Drunks had a fight.
- Korean Central School Growing (9/18/14 p2)**
Article discusses administration and general information. New building erected, high school was added. Rhee says that school has 130 students, some are Korean and Filipino boys too old for public school—but want Western education.
- Fugitive Korean Will Be Returned (10/30/14 p5)**
C.H. Yong was charged by Singer Sewing Co. for embezzlement of \$604. He had shot himself and claimed he was mugged.
- Koreans Not To Assist Japanese In Association (11/26/14 p8)**
Koreans will not participate in forming the Japanese Association of Hawaii says Y.M. Park. Japan wants the U.S. to come to terms, Koreans will not follow.
- Honolulu Koreans Will Open New Home; Large Building To Be Headquarters Of Oriental Society (12/19/14 p3)**
Local Koreans paid \$5000 of their own money.
- Koreans celebrate Home Warming (12/20/14 p3)**
Report of president C.S. Kim. New home of Korean National Association.
-
- 1915**
-
- Splendid Spectacle At Compound Marks Fiesta (2/2/15 p7,8)**
Seventh anniversary of the Korean National Association in Hawaii.
- Koreans In Athletic Meet At Boys Field 2/2/15 p8)**
Military drill and track contest.
- Korean Shot By Unknown Gunman (3/14/15 p3)**
Kon Henny Soo was shot after an argument.
- Korean And Negro Sent To Reef (3/16/15 p7)**
Whank Yee Sur passed bad checks and blamed the high cost of living.
- Representatives OF Each Race Declare For Sincere Brotherhood And Harmony (4/7/15 p1,3)**
Seven nationalities met. Six Koreans attended: Rhee Syngman, H.S. Hong, W.K. Ahn, etc.
- Revenue Deputies Catch T.S. Choy With Much Opium (5/20/15)**
Believe he had sold several hundred ounces.
- Bride Murdered On Busy Street (5/25/15)**
Picture bride murdered by husband of few weeks. She had left him due to non-support and ill-treatment. She was well educated (spoke three languages). Related stories 5/27 and 6/26.
- College Scholarship Is Landed By Korean (6/4/15)**
Lee Pak Sil got a \$100 scholarship to College

of Hawaii.

Koreans Afflicted With Tuberculosis (6/5/15)

High proportion of Koreans have TB. Most are those in poverty. Leahi Home must turn away many due to overcrowding.

Koreans Come To Aid Of Nationals (6/6/15)

KNA offered the Leahi Home use of a room in the Miller Street building free of cost for Korean TB patients.

Korean Faction Fight Becomes Serious Issue (6/8/15 p4)

Nineteen leaders of the KNA were in police court over the beating of Yee Hong Kee. Also, Kim Chang Hak was arrested for embezzling \$1300 of KNA funds.

Master Gumshoe Relies On 'Dope' To Get Bad Man (6/22/15)

Long article on the capture of Yee Yo Keuk, who had escaped while awaiting trial. An informant was used to drug Yee to prevent trouble capturing Yee. (See 8/6 for more)

Korean Nationalist Taken Into Custody (6/25/15 p6)

Hon In Pio charged with embezzlement of \$120 of KNA money. Also, 7/3/15.

Religious Education In Korea To Be Barred (7/11/15)

Korean Gunman Makes Getaway From City Jail (8/6/15)

Yee Yo Keuk makes a second escape. Wanted for shootings, burglaries, and such. Related Stories: Japanese press criticizes police for allowing Keuk to escape (because most of his crimes are against Japanese (8/7/15), police fear Keuk (8/26/15), Keuk robbed a Japanese store and threatened woman of the house and fired a shot (11/24/15), Japanese paper seeks to find Keuk and other Korean bandits—catch Hong Sing Soo (11/27/15), Keuk uses doubles and works with others to commit crimes and get away (11/29/15), police fear Keuk who has a 38-caliber pistol—sixteen police hunting him—Keuk leaves threatening notes to police—police work in groups—get close and choke out of fear letting Keuk escape (12/2/15), reported captured (12/9/15), McDuffie wounded in capture (12/10/15), formal announcement and story of Yee capture—Yee killed informant who drugged

him in second capture (12/10/15), 12/11/15, 12/12/15, 12/13/15, 12/16/15, drama made of Yee story and is popular (12/21/15), 1/14/16, Yee believed to be cause of 200 percent increase in purchase of firearms, up 1000 percent among Japanese (1/22/16), and finally 2/16/16. Obviously the most popular Korean for a while.

Korean Riot Cases Are Nolle Possed (9/18/15)

Four of nineteen (6/8/15) are nolle possed, others await trial. Later, all are nolle possed (9/25/15).

Baby Beheaded Before The Eyes Of Its Mother (10/4/15)

Korean child hit by train.

Korean Girls' School Formally Opened (10/31/15)

Cost of \$8000. Rhee is principle, there is a multi-national staff. Rhee given credit for its development.

Prosecution Allows Korean To Save Neck (11/2/15)

Korean shot a Korean who was in bed with his wife. Allowed to plea bargain.

Korean To Give Athletic Events (11/19/15)

Co-hosted with Indian club at the YMCA.

Another Korean Gets Away From City Jail (12/9/15)

1916

Koreans In Session Choose New Officers (1/21/16)

H.S. Hong chosen president

Seminary For Korean Girls In Flourishing Condition (2/28/16 p7)

Rhee given credit. Korean men on the islands raised \$10,000 in three years to finance it. Americans not asked for donations. Began as a rescue mission with five girls.

Korean Girl-Wife With Flower Face Cause Of Murder (3/16/16)

Fourteen year old girl was married, but lived with mother. Husband was upset with the mother and stepfather's interference so he shot the stepfather. If interested, see 3/17, 3/29, and 4/20.

Korean Colony joins Movement For Healthier Babies (4/14/16)

- Led by Reverend Song and Korean Women's Society. Has pictures.
- Around The City: 10 Koreans file a suit against the Hawaiian Preserving Company (5/25) p8
- Korean Signs Name Of Employer To Check (6/6) p10
Adam Lee is arrested
- Kim Gets Jailed In Old Yokohama (6/24) p4
- Japanese Arrested On Perjury Charge (6/24) p4
Korean arrested for moonshining
- Japan And Korea Visited By Floods (6/27) p3
- Smooth Oriental Crook Loses Out Quickly In Japan (7/22) p9
M.S. Kim
- Korean Prince To Wed A Princess Of Japan (8/13) p1
- Japanese here are "aghast" about wedding 8/27 p3
- Government Expert Reports On Labor Conditions Here (8/22) p7, 9
Koreans predominate as contractors.
- Around The City: Lawyer seeks to withdraw from representing Korean murderer (8/23) p8
- Auto Knocks Korean Down (8/31) p5
- Korean Editor Will Discuss War Results (9/9) p10
- Two Police Officers Accused By Korean (9/13) p14
Pang Kui Kui's home was entered by police without a warrant and says police "caused the disappearance of" an expensive bracelet.
- Rhee Young Soo/Lim Bong Soon wed (9/14) p8
- Chung Do Won/Kim So Won wed (9/21) p8
- Flag Day (9/24) p9
Picture of Korean flag
- Races Of Pacific Gather To Honor Vasco de Balboa (9/25) p12
- Korean Seminary Girls: Charges In Puunui Show Gratitude To Volunteers (10/6/16) p7
- Korean Bandit Will Not Eat Jail Food (10/24) p6
- Yee Yo Keuk: 12/13/16 p10, death sentence 12/15/16 p9, 12/19/16 p8, personal history [banished from Korea for treason] 1/13/17 p6, 1/14/17 p13, spent one hour with Rhee Syng-man day before execution 1/26/17 p7, execution—died a coward 1/27/17 p4.
- American Is Killed By Bandits In Korea (10/26) p10
- Korean "Y" Report Shows Busy Year (10/26) p13
- Hungry Defendant Given Time To Eat (11/4) p10
- You Chil Yong. Found guilty 11/5 p8, lawyer says conviction was improper 11/7 p9, case heard 11/11 p7, life sentence 11/14 p5.
- Korean Attacks Mrs. C.F. Peterson (11/11) p5
Young man, Kim Ill Sung, attacked longtime employer, no charges filed.
- Doctor Rhee Rescues A Korean Maiden (12/6) p18
- Korean Bandits Blow Up Japanese Railway (12/23) p1
- Korean In Auto Runs Down Pair (12/25) p9
Drove without license
-
- 1917**
-
- Daughters Of Hermit Kingdom Being Educated In Own Language Here (1/12) p6
- Around The City: announcement of the annual meeting of the Korean National Society (1/19) p8
- Korean Society's Annual Session (1/21) p2
- Around The City: Leo K. Chang, pastor at the Seventh Day Adventist Church gave sermon at Y.M.C.A. (1/21) p6
- Korean Association Elects New Officers (1/23) p8
- Chun Duck Soon At Last On Way To See His Old Father (1/25) p9
Korean community pooled money for his fare to Korea, police released him early on condition he leave Hawaii.
- Korean Seeks To Become U.S. Citizen (1/27) p9
Kim Hung Soo
- Koreans Ready To Assist Uncle Sam (2/9) p5
- Keomoku Convict Camp Breaks Out Into Mutiny (2/16) p9
4 Koreans attempt to escape
- Methodist Mission Conference To End (3/11) p6
Mentions H.J. Song as a Princeton University graduate
- Mystery Shrouds Death Of Korean (3/24) p4
Run over. Money he deposited at a Japanese business/merchant was turned over to Japanese consul
- Korean Graduates Attend Services (6/11) p6
- Korean Seminary Graduates Class (6/13) p2 and 6/16 p3: large crowd attends—4 graduate

Korean Seminary Asks First Help (6/20) p2
 Korean Falls From Upper Tenement Lanai (7/7) p8
 Koreans Assigned To Act As Interpreters (7/23) p6
 Koreans Are Barred From All City Work (8/28) p2
 Korean Woman Is Bride Of Teacher (8/30) p8
 Around the City: Tin Soon, escaped convict (Korean), not captured after 3 weeks (9/7) p6
 Around the City: Rev. W.C. Pang To Speak At Korean Methodist Church (9/7/) p6
 Prison Term Given For Theft Of Furniture (Sunday Advertiser 10/28) p5
 Arrest Korean For Attack Upon Girl (10/30) p3
 Japanese woman. Convicted 11/7 p5; one year 11/8 p4
 Korean Leader On Big Island Visit (11/14) p2
 Korean On Wheel Runs Into Machine (11/28) p4
 biking accident
 Knife Pecked Hubby Would Arrest Wife (11/29) p2
 Wife runs off with another man. Returns regularly demanding money. This time he did not pay, so she stabbed him. He went to sheriff, but did not follow through with charges.
 Korean, Bag Of Sugar And Detectives Are All Mixed Up (12/12) p6
 Korean stole bag of sugar

1918

Faculty Of The Korean Girls' Seminary, A Growing Institute (1/2) p2
 Koreans Support Their Own School (1/9) p2
 Prohibition Favored By Koreans, Says Rhee (2/7) p2
 Prohibition Favored By Koreans, Says Rhee (Advertiser 2/7/18, 2/8/18, 2/9/18)
 Koreans Urge That Hawaii Be Dry (2/9) p6
 Meeting Of Koreans Is Turned Into Riot (2/16) p5
 Doctor Rhee Picked By Y.M.C.A. Board (Advertiser 3/9/18)
 Korean Arrested On Blind Pig Charge (4/18) p5
 sale of alcohol
 Korean Girls Will Do Bit In War (4/19) p8
 will can pineapples
 Koreans Win From Portuguese Team (4/25) p6

Also 4/30. Two wins and two losses.
 Korean Accused Of Tearing Up Card (4/26) p4
 Tear up selective service card. On 4/29 p6
 Joe Han Kim is draft delinquent
 Korean Musicians To Give Concert (5/1) p3
 Korean Seminary—picture
 Music for the army, 5/10; show aptitude after 6 months training, 5/19 p5.
 New Worker For Korean Seminary (5/8) p7
 Effie Keith
 Korean Boys Club To Give Entertainment (5/10) p4
 Athletic stunts by the Koreans at the YMCA for the Red Cross Fund
 Police Court Notes: Korean woman given suspended sentence for profanity. Claims she did not know the meaning of the words. Another Korean arrested for bootlegging. (5/10) p5
 Korean Boys' Club Will Give Unusual Entertainment Tonight For Red Cross (5/11) p6
 Koreans Get Land For New Institute (5/18) sect 2 p1
 Korean Institute To Build School (5/23) p2
 Korean Bolsheviki Launch Offensive (5/29) p1
 Korean National Association
 Ten Young Korean Students Graduates (6/8) p5
 Second annual graduation at the Korean Christian Institute.
 Koreans Of Honolulu Want To See Real Service In War (6/11) p5
 Japanese First Draftee Called (6/25) sec 2 p1
 Korean drafted
 Koreans Eager To Help Uncle Sam (7/25) p4
 "Declaration Of Independence Of Pan-Pacific" (7/29) p5
 Written in Japanese, Korean, English
 Koreans Patriotic Towards America (7/31) p2
 Honolulu Korean Is Serving With Forces At The Front (8/9) p5
 Around The City: Korean hurt by falling bag of sugar (8/26) p6
 Former Korean King Is Critically Ill (8/29) p2
 Patriotic Pageant To Be Staged Today (9/15)
 Interracial organization; Koreans present
 Around The City: Mr & Mrs Edward Townsend return from trip to Korea and Japan (10/24) p6

Korean School Is Well Established (10/30) p4
 Koreans Bid Aloha To R.O. Matheson (10/30)
 Treasurer at the Korean school; heading to
 Japan
 Ghost Is Guest Of Korean Children (11/4) p4
 Korean Methodist school party
 Crown Prince Of Japan Will Tour The World
 (11/30) p2
 Information on wedding of Li-kon to
 Japanese princess.
 Koreans Observe Day With Feast (11/30) p4
 YMCA, Thanksgiving
 Korean YMCA Holds Christmas Exercises (12/17)
 p4
 250 present
 Koreans To Celebrate Christmas With Program At
 School (12/19) p4
 U.S. Will Not Mix In Korean Affairs, Avers Japa-
 nese (12/19) p8
 Korean Children Prove Fine Hosts (12/21) p5
 Host Pan-Pacific delegates

1919

Principals Of Imperial Betrothal (1\2)
 Li-Kon engaged to Japanese princess
 Mills Has Pilikai (1/4) p8
 Korean and a deputy fight over money.
 Korean presses charges.
 Korean King Li Of Korea, Death Victim (1/24) p1
 Hawaiian Korean Fails To Secure License To Wed
 (2/11) p5
 Korean in California attempts to wed a
 Mexican woman, but Californian law
 prohibits interracial marriage.
 To Deport Japanese Woman (2/16) p8
 Arrested for statutory charges, was found
 with a Korean.
 Missing Boy Found (2/19) p6
 Found living with a Korean man who had
 found him earlier, but the Korean did not
 know what to do with the boy so he took him
 home.
 "How Many Legs Has A Korean?" College Of Ha-
 waii Quiz (2/26) p5

Intelligence test
 Korean Maids Win Volleyball Tourney (3/3) p7
 Koreans Assert Independence: Domination Of Ko-
 rea By Japan Proclaimed At End On March 1
 (3/10) p1
 Japan Frowns On Korean Ambition; Students
 Jailed (3/11) p1
 Korean Christians Forced To Bear Crosses (3/13)
 p1
 Also: Press in Hawaii Admits Discrimination at
 Home
 Permission Given To Seek Funds For School For
 Koreans (3/13) p4
 Tokio Says Korean Uprising Is Ended (3/14) p1
 Korean Independence Movement Growing, Wash-
 ington Hears (3/15) p1
 American Woman Thought Missing Is Sought In
 Korea (3/15) p1
 Violation Of Treaties Charged By Koreans In Plea
 For Independence (3/17)
 Honolulu Koreans Organize Red Cross To Help
 Members Of Race In Korea (3/17)
 American Consul At Seoul Jailed When He De-
 mands Apology (3/19)
 Japanese Blind World, Korean Says In Letter (3/19)
 Korean Uprising Not Widespread Is Tokio Claim
 (3/23)
 Japan's Yoke Thrown Off—World Asked To Sup-
 port Move (3/28)
 Japanese Imperils Peace In Far East, Koreans
 Charge (3/28) (another article same page)
 McClatchy Sees Girls in Korea Driven to Jail
 (3/28) p2
 Korea Will Be Republic Is Forecast Of Chinese
 (4/3)
 Koreans' Appeal For Celebration Spurned By
 Board (4/9)
 Japan Force In Korea Urged To Be Chivalrous
 (4/9)
 Koreans Observe Independence Day On Every Is-
 land (4/13)
 Ohta Denounces Report Of New Korean Regime
 (4/18)
 Missionary Aids Koreans, Verdict Of Seoul Court
 (4/22)
 Koreans Decide To Boycott Japanese Goods (4/23)
 Koreans Compose Posse Which Pursues Japanese

- (4/29)
Japanese killed Korean in Hawaii
Japan Would Make Siberia Another Korea, Goto Says (5/1)
Favors Autonomy For The Koreans (5/3)
Rhee Pleads For Korea; Big Four Is Asked To Act (5/13)
Atrocities In Korea Rival Tales Of Huns (5/18)
Gendarmes Jail Korean Children (5/26)
Open Door Policy In Orient Suits Japan (5/31)
Luzon Lingerie, Korean Antiques, In Home Exhibit (6/5)
Reading Citizens Uphold Koreans (6/5)
Koreans Set Up New Rule With Dr. Rhee At Head (6/13)
Koreans To Meet In Aid Of Unity; Support Of Leaders To Be Pledged—Rhee Answers Assertions Made By Baron Goto (6/5/19 p6)
Whang Sha Yang and Kang Youngsho arrived from the mainland. Rhee's statement was reprinted from the Christian Science Monitor (May 22). It stated that treaties are nothing but a piece of paper to the Japanese. This is shown by Japan not keeping the treaties is made with Korea.
Korean Institute Closes (6/11/19 p7)
Nine graduating at the 3rd annual commencement.
Koreans To Rally For Independence (6/15/19 p8)
Expect to have 1500–2000 show up at KNA headquarters.
Koreans Resolve To Push For National Liberty To Finish. (6/16/19 p1)
1500 showed up and pledged to back Rhee.
Korean Banners Offend Japanese (6/16/19 p5)
Japanese were offended by banners displayed by Koreans at the Kamehameha Parade and the *Nippu Jiji*. It was called an insolent act.
Equal Suffrage And Abolition Of Titles Provided By Koreans (6/17)
Appeals Of Korea For Recognition Sent Out To World (6/21)
First Korean In Normal '19 Class (6/22/19 p8)
Korean lady will be first Korean employed by the Department of Public Instruction.
Chinese-Koreans Plan Factory To Make Own Sauce (8/6/19 s1 p5)
Idea for this originated from international politics and boycott of Japanese products. Group has \$20,000 to establish factory in Hawaii.
Koreans Pledge To Aid In Fight For Recognition (8/18/19 s2p1)
Rhee supports and believes in League of Nations. Celebration of Rhee's presidency.
Secretary Daniels Gets Rare Gift From Koreans Of Hawaii (8/24/19 s2 p1)
Daniels received a 300 year old silver filled tobacco box from the KNA.
Koreans In City Ask Freedom For Nation Despite Reforms Granted (8/25/19 s1 p1)
Independence or nothing says Y.W. Seung.
Koreans Out For Household Jobs In Manoa Valley (9/4/19 s1 p4)
Japanese household workers (cooks, gardeners, etc.) Were asking higher wages much to the dissatisfaction of the employers, of the Koreans began to cut in at lower wages.
Korean Labor Is Uninterested In Wage Movement (9/5/19 s2 p1)
Y.W. Seung urges Koreans to not join Japanese and Filipinos in asking for higher wages. Focus should be on independence and hard work
Koreans Hear Of Fresh Outbreaks Against Japanese (9/12/19 s2 p1)
Y.W. Seung hears from student in Tokio.
Japan Preparing To Make Demands, Korean Declares (9/28/19 s2 p7)
Korean claims that Japan in looking for world conquest.
Korean Plot To Slay Japanese Is Denied Here (10/3/19 s1 p3)
Seung refutes charges of conspiracy made by a Japanese newspaper.
Koreans To Hold Mass Meeting (10/13/19 s2 p1)
C.H. Min (a refused Korean delegate to the Peace Conference) will speak. Was a pastor here 8 years previously. 800 expected.
Koreans Urged To Continue Battle For Independence (10/19/19 s2 p1)
C.H. Min report.
Korean's Trick To Get A Divorce Meets Failure

- (11/13/19 s2 p1)
Papers were served to wrong woman. Man had claimed desertion falsely.
- Koreans Balk At Employment With Japanese Workers (11/25/19 s1 p2)
Korean leaders of the KNA want Koreans to not work for anyone who makes them work with Japanese. This includes construction, stores, etc. but excludes plantations.
- Korean Secretary For Women's Work Arrives On Sachem (12/9/19 s2 p1)
Haysoo Whang of the YWCA
- YWCA Korean Worker Honored (12/13/19 s1 p3)
125 people attended. K.C. Lee of the KNA presided.
- Koreans Abroad and Korea: Non-Hawaii focus
Reading Citizens Uphold Koreans; Prominent Churchmen Adapt Resolution For Sympathy For Independence Movement (6/5/19 p3)
Reading, Pennsylvania.
- Missionary Tells Sights Witnessed In Korea Revolt (6/6/19 p4)
Edward Thwing in Peking.
- Koreans Await Wilson's Visit By Aeroplane (6/12) p4
Koreans in Seoul were waiting on hilltops with torches waiting for President Wilson to come to Korea. George Allen blames the missionaries for the rumors.
- Koreans Set Up New Rule With Dr. Rhee At Head (6/13/19 p1)
- Reasons For Row In Korea Learned By Party Leader (6/19/19 p2)
- Opposition leader in Japan goes to Korea to learn cause of 3/1.
- Korea's Cause Put Squarely Before Senate (7/6/19 p1)
Missouri Senator presented resolution of independence on 6/30 according to Rhee.
- Japan Attempts To Turn World's Eyes Off Korea (7/9/19 s2 p1)
- Church Brands Japan's Korean Policy As Prussian (7/16/19 s1 p1) [New York]
- 13,000 Koreans Arrested; Many Are Tried But Few Are Acquitted (7/18/19 s1p1)
- Missionaries Carry Sworn Statements Of Korea's Suffering (7/21/19 s2 p1)
- Japanese Lash Korean Women (8/8/19 s1 p2)
- Japan's Hold On Korea Permanent, Says Hasegawa (8/9/19 s1 p5)
- Flogging System In Korea Kept Up By New Governors (8/15/19 s1 p3)
- Koreans Who Drew Up Independence Decree Punished (8/15/19 s1 p3)
- Japan's Rule In Korea Is Unbearable Says Expert [Hulbert] (8/17/19 s1p1)
- Koreans Pleased With Appointment Of New Governor By The Emperor (8/20/19 s1 p2)
- Mikado Orders End Of Abuses In Korea; Equality Is Given Korea By Mandate Of Emperor (8/23/19 s1 p1)
- Korea Again Tells World She Is Free (9/2/19 s1 p1)
Rhee from Washington, D.C.
- Koreans Throw Bomb At Ruler; Kill Twenty (9/4/19 s1 p1)
- Korean Equality Is New Watchword (9/13/19 p2 s1)
- Korean Charged With Saito Bombing Caught (9/17/19 s1 p1)
- More Koreans In Jail As Result Of Bomb Affair (9/20/19 s1 p1)
- Japanese And Chinese Arresting Koreans On Bomb Making Charges [Mukden] (9/21/19 s1 p1)
- Phelan Proposes Congress Grant Recognition To Korean Republic (10/5/19 s2 p1)
- Government Of Korea Ordered From Shanghai (10/27/19 s1 p1)
- Resolution For Sympathy For Korea In House (10/31/19 s2 p1)
- Koreans Demand Equal Treatment (11/28/19 s1 p5)
- Prince Who Would Be King, Gladly To Return To Korea (12/1/19 s1 p2) [Yi Ko]
- Saito Wanted Suggestions As To Korean Reform; He's Getting 'em (12/7/19 s4 p3)
- Korean Prince To Marry Daughter Of Mikado Shortly (12/29/19 s1 p1)
Li Kon to marry, local Koreans (Y.W. Seung) says hatred will not soften.

1920

- Annual Conference Of Koreans Opens In City Tomorrow (1/7/20 s2p1)
- Koreans Discuss Best Way To Aid Freedom Fight (1/9/20 s2p1)
- Korean National Association Meets (1/10/20)
- Koreans Capture City, Association Here Is Informed (1/12/20 s2 p1)
Shanghai government told KNA branch here that Enchin was captured.
- Lone Policeman Effects \$60,000 Opium Seizure (1/18/20 s1p5)
Lai Yok, a Chinese-Korean and three others were arrested.
- Korea's Struggle For Independence Meets Support In Capital, Honolulu Man Writes (1/25/20)
H.J. Song writes from Washington, D.C.
- Koreans Eject Officers Claimed Strike Adherents (1/30/20 s2p1)
Old KNA officers took sides in the sugar strikes and were removed by a new anti-Japanese line at a mass meeting.
- Independents In Korean Body Win Complete Control (2/2/20 s2p1)
- Warring Koreans Turn Their Case Over To Court (2/4)
Current organization dissolved, to be reorganized. Police closed the KNA building.
- Strike Breakers In Use And Two Mills Resume Operation Here (2/7/20 s2p1)
170 men used, most are Korean and Chinese, at a Honolulu plantation.
- Koreans Launch Association Of Strike Breakers (2/8/20 s1p8)
100 people, most available only on Sundays organize. Purpose is to break strike.
- Koreans Disclaim Any Support For Japanese Strike (2/13/20 s1p5)
Koreans take out an advertisement to deny any contributions or support for the strike.
- Korean Leader Sees Settlement Of All Factional Discord (2/13/20 s1p5)
S.Y. Whang says two factions will settle differences. No solution yet.
- Japanese Invade Korean Edifice (2/19/20 s2p1)
- Japanese boys entered a church and wrote on seats "better no go to work" and mutilated a bible.
- Koreans Plan To Observe Initial Independence Day (2/24/20 s2p1)
Koreans will close businesses on 3/1. See 3/1/20.
- Japanese-Korean Gamblers Landed By McDuffie (3/10/20 s2p5)
Seven Koreans and seven Japanese held on \$15 bonds.
- Korean Institute Graduates Class Of 16 Students (6/11/20)
Later the Korean Students League held a banquet for all 36 Korean high school graduates in Honolulu (6/15/20). Also 5/28/21
- Syngman [*sic*] Rhee, Korean Leader, Due Here Today (6/29/20)
- Prussian Methods Pursued By Japan In Korea Spells Empire Doom, Rhee Says (6/30/20 s2p5)
His talk, visit, and position is discussed.
- Koreans Fight Against Militarism Dr. Rhee Declares (7/1/20)
- Young Korean Here Carries Scars Of Wounds Inflicted By Japanese (7/16/20)
Kim Chai Tuk
- Independence Or Nothing, Demand Of Koreans, Says President Rhee (8/2/20)
- Ford Says Korean Revolutionist is Only Bolshevik (9/30) sec 2 p1
- In Magnitude Of His Experience This Korean Writes A Love Epistle (10/10/20)
- Koreans Say Japan Has Ruined Crops; Ask Hawaii's Aid (11/26/20)
S.H. Ahn, KNA paper editor, received message from Manchuria asking for aid.
- Wadman Speaks At Korean Dinner In Nuuanu YMCA (11/26/20)
Economic progress of Koreans since arrival is topic. He stated that 26 Koreans who were taught English by him and his wife are now on the mainland preparing to go to Korea as missionaries, doctors, educators, etc.
- Faculty And Scholars At Korean Christian Institute, Waialae, Honolulu (12/19/20)

History, administration, and students are discussed.

Korea (non-Hawaii)

Koreans Not Reconciled To Japanese (1/5/20 s2p3)

Japanese Arrest More Koreans On Rebellion Charge (1/6/20 s2p1)

Japan Attacks Missionaries Who Oppose Vice (1/8/20 s1p1)

Koreans Reported To Have Revolted Against The Japanese (1/10/20 s1p3)

Partial Autonomy In Korea Possible (1/11/20)

Influenza Epidemic Raging In Korea (2/8/20)

The Korean Uprising (2/10/20)

Pro-Korean

Japanese As Brutal As Germans Charges Artist From Korea (2/18/20)

Missionaries Divided On Japan's Policy In Korea, Reports Show (2/21/20)

Korean Who Made False Confession Of Hurling Bomb At Saito To Die (3/7/20)

Shanghai Cables Korean Movement Is Gaining Ground (3/9/20)

Japanese In Sympathy With Korean Departed (3/14/20)

Japanese in Mexico

Korean Prince To Wed Daughter Of Japanese Royalty (4/2/20)

Wedding Of Korean Prince To Japanese Princess May Start Trouble In Captive Kingdom (4/7/20)

Plant Is Being Built In Korea (4/9/20)
Beet sugar plant

Maladministration In Korea Not Responsible For Revolt (4/26/20)

Cut Sentence Of Korean Who Bombed Saito (5/3/20)

Korean Women Form Own Stock Company; No Men (6/1/20)
In Seoul

Christianization Of Korea Plan Of Missionaries (6/9/20)

Missionaries Accused Of Helping Koreans (6/16/20)

Korean Princess Wears Modern Western Garb (6/20/20)

Korean Plot Is Charged (7/26/20)

Against Min Suno

First Steps For Local Control Of Korea Taken (7/30/20)

Koreans Accept Self-Determining Policy Sincerely (8/4/20)

Korean Says Japanese Are Encouraging Russian Reds (8/12/20)

Koreans Fail To Stage Row When Americans Arrive (8/26/20)

U.S. Senators arrived in Korea

Koreans Arrested For Applauding Speech, Freed By Herman's Order (8/28/20)

Cholera In Korea Is Spreading Rapidly (9/2/20)

Mutilated Fingers Of Korean Boys As Evidence Of Torture (9/4/20)

Japan's Next War Will Find Korea Waiting To Strike For Independence (9/6/20)

Suzuki Says Koreans Joining Bolsheviki Against Japanese (9/6/20)

Cholera Kills 6000 In Korea; Total Of Plague Cases 15,000 (9/12/20)

Says Japanese Framed Korean Cholera Scare (forgot date, Sept. 1920)

Professor says outbreak was rigged to prevent wives of congressmen from going to Korea.

Liberty Or Death, Attitude Of Koreans, Says Hersman (9/25/20)

Korean Outbreaks In Not Considered Serious In Seoul (9/27/20)

Ford Says Korean Revolutionist Is Only Bolshevik (9/30/20)

Pan-Pacific Union Secretary talks of the Koreans.

Koreans Will Cry In Vain For Their Freedom (10/1/20)

Japan In Korea (10/11/20)

Editorial from *New York Times* quoted

Secret Korean Fraternity Is Made Powerless (10/11/20)

Japan Alarmed Over Growth Of Bolshevism In Korea And Siberia (10/14/20)

Korean Affairs Best Covered, Opposition Of Hara Ministry Asserts (10/28/20)

Koreans Massed Near Border Of China (11/5/20)

Japanese Kill Koreans Who Threatened Lines (11/11/20)

Conditions Of Unrest Are Extreme In Korea

(11/15/20)
 Koreans Say They Have 70 Helpers In Japan
 (11/16/20)
 Korea's Trials Yet Apparent, Writes American In
 East (11/17/20)
 25 Women Members Of Korean Presbyterian
 Church Are Arrested (12/6/20)
 Troops Of Japan Kill Koreans, No Trials Held
 (12/7/20)
 Japanese Execute Koreans, Burn Churches and
 Houses, Official Statement Admits (12/9/20)
 Mothers And Wives See Christian Koreans Put To
 Death Say Teachers (12/20/20)
 Koreans Charge Japan With Many Atrocities
 (12/25/20)

1921

Korean Is Stabbed At Liliha Street Corner (1/4/21)
 Hong Chup Released On \$3000 Bond (1/30/21)
 In unrelated story, 5 Koreans convicted of
 gambling. Most fined \$25.
 Failed To Cut Throat So He Hanged Himself
 (1/30/21)
 Korean, opium induced depression
 Body Found; Two Men Held At Hilo (2/5/21)
 Two Koreans suspected of throwing a Korean
 off a cliff.
 Koreans Celebrate Independence Day (3/6/21)

*HEREAFTER NEWSPAPER KNOWN AS THE
 HONOLULU ADVERTISER*

Korea seeks recognition by United States (5/12) p1
 A Suggestion To Our Japanese Citizens (photo-
 copied)
 Offers stats on prohibition crimes and the
 ethnic groups of the offenders.
 Korean Girls Equal Boys In First Year (5/29/21)
 McKinley Classes
 Bring Suit To Declare Korean In Bankruptcy
 (6/16/21)
 Nahm Soon Myung is sued by Theo Davies to
 force his bankruptcy.
 Korea's Independence Movement Growing, De-

clares Syngman Rhee (6/30/21 s1p1)
 Decries Japanese Monroe Doctrine, talks of
 Korea. Suggests plantations make use of the
 2,000,000 Koreans in Manchuria and Siberia.
 Taking Teachers Courses At Nuuanu (7/3/21)
 18 Korean language instructors are taking
 courses on U.S. Heritage to get teaching
 certificate.
 Angry Koreans Wreck Newspaper Office (8/3/21
 s1 p1)
 The *Pacific Times* ejected protesting Korean
 women. More Koreans return later and
 destroy the office.
 Riot roster grows; 3 more in jail (8/4)
 Koreans Are Told That Education Is Way Out Of
 Troubles (8/16/21)
 At Korean Christian Institute, A.H. Ford and
 E.C. Moore spoke.
 Koreans Sustaining Hope On Idealism Which Won
 The War (8/18/21)
 H.W. Cynn, director of Korean Education
 Association, spoke to the Ad Club.
 Korean Is Seized On Opium Charge (9/16/21)
 Jury Finds Chung Guilty After Three Minutes De-
 liberation (9/21/21)
 Embezzlement from real estate deal. Harry
 Chung is culprit.
 Congress To Unify Korean Aims Called For By
 Local Gathering (10/24/21)
 Shanghai told local chapter to unify. Held by
 Korean Independence League. 1000 attended.
 Korea Needs A Free Press Says Dr. Dong (10/13/21
 s2 p1)
 Dong of the *Dong-A Daily* was here visiting
 and gave a speech.
 Indict Koreans For Violation Of Alien Press Laws
 (10/14/21 s2 p1,3)
 Koreans were printing and distributing
 Korean-language material designed to incite
 violence.
 Congress To Unify Korean Aims Called For By
 Local Gathering (10/24/21)
 Shanghai told local chapter to unify. Held by
 Korean Independence League. 1000 attended.
 Koreans Will File Claim At Conference (12/12/21)
 Koreans Banquet In Honor Of Delegates [to attend
 conference]; Harmony Urged (10/28/21)

Young Korean, Newspaper, Is Issued (12/8/21)

A new newspaper that is for young Koreans in Hawaii. Editor is Young Kang.

Korean Boy Wins Radio Operations On Steamer (12/8/21)

Young Oak Kang

1922

Shot Himself, says Sur Dal Kyung, who is wounded in neck (1/3) [will be better 1/4]

M.S. Kim, Well Known Here, Is Hanged In Korea (1/11)

W.K. Ahn and Khil S. Kim, M.C. Choo volunteer for Y.M.C.A. membership drive—not title (3/1)

English Woman Becomes Bride Of Korean Groom (3/9)

Korean Stabs Woman To Death; Admits crime (9/24) p3

Jealous Korean stabs Japanese woman. Also see (3/30 p3) and (1/14 p3).

Charged With Criminal Assault (4/5) p7

Kim Kyeng Sik assaulted a 12 year old girl.

Troop Nineteen Boy Scout Group

Korean troop (4/7 p7, 9/17, 11/19, 25 people attend 11/26, 12/23.

Korean Church Being Moved To New Location (4/8) p3

Methodist Church

Japan To Try Man Who Slew U.S. Woman (5/7) p8

Korean man in China stabbed a woman.

Includes statement by Korean women in Hawaii mourning the death of the woman.

Gym And Auditorium At Nuuanu 'Y' Dedicated (5/8) p3

Talk by the Rev. C.H. Min

Child Prince, Korean And Japanese, Dies (5/12) p2

Korean Patriot, Head Of Rebellion, Is Dead (5/20) p1

Sun Byong Hui

League Of Korean Students To Dine Graduates Of Year (5/26) p7

Korean Killed By Machine (6/6) p3 and (6/8) p7

\$5 Row Leads Two To Police Station (6/19) p11
Both Koreans

Former Advertiser Employee Is Awarded Engineer's Degree (7/2) p3

Korean Church On Fort Street Is Rededicated (7/10) p3

Korean Killed On Railroad (7/15) p2
Fell asleep on tracks

Korean-Manchurian Border Is Source Of Trouble To Japan (7/23) p3

Angry Koreans Wreck Newspaper Office: Expulsion Of Women Is Avenged, 33 Jailed (8/3) p1

Koreans Turning Toward Japanese In New Revolt Against Mission Schools (8/19)

International in scope. Anti-Americanism in Korea in wake of 3/1.

Dr. Rhee Here Says Korea Still Has Hope (9/8) p1

Bishop Repudiates Charges Made By Minister Against Japanese Control In Korea (9/11)

International. Roderick Matheson. Matheson also has article in 9/8 edition.

Two Held For Theft Of Korean's Watch (9/17) p15
Picture Of Korea Cooking Class At Y.M.C.A.

(9/20) p13

Korean Student Body To Meet This Afternoon (9/24) p3

New officers

Korean Students To Be Guests (9/29) p8

Dinner for returning students

Opium Den Raid Nets 2 Whites And 2 Koreans (10/4) p6

Korean Department At Nuuanu Y (10/15) p7

Pan-Pacific Union meet. Hugh R. Cynn is

Korean delegate—inexact title (10/17) p8

Korean Girl Is Held As Spy In Japanese Port (10/20) p8

Koreans Here To Discuss Problems (10/25) p3

Korean Seized In Shanghai As Drug Smuggling Agent (10/29) p14

Vase Presented To Pan-Pacific Union By Korean Delegates Here (10/30) p2

Rev. Gillis To Work With Koreans Here (11/2) p6

Delegates Are Entertained By Korean Hosts (11/3) p7

Koreans Celebrate Father And Sons Week At Y.M.C.A. (11/13) p3

Korean Alumni Hold Banquet Saturday (11/15) p9

Korean Church To Be Dedicated Today (11/19) p3
 [and 11/21 p8: \$800 collected]
 Outlook For Korean Mining Is Depressing (11/26)
 p10
 Korean Christmas Tree Is Success (12/25) p3
 Methodists

1923

Depression Hits Korea Hard Blow (1/19) p2
 Korean Boy Scout Troop 19
 22 attend (1/28) p10; 2/4 p13; James Shin, 3/4 p10;
 Thomas Paik 4/15 p13; 4/22 p9; 5/6 p6; 5/27
 p17; suggest a band 6/3; close for summer
 6/10 p12; meeting place provided by KNA 9/9
 p9; 11/18 p12.
 Koreans Graduating Out Of Strict Control Which
 Japan Formerly Exercised (1/29) p1
 Column by R.O. Matheson
 Court Notes: Korean arrested for selling opium
 (2/4) p12
 He's A Mixer (2/9) p9 society section
 Charlie Wong (Korean bartender)
 New Era Of Disorder In Korea Seems Likely As
 Bombing Is Renewed (2/11) p13
 Koreans Adopt Ghandi's Plan, Non-cooperation
 (2/20) p1
 Wanted--3000 Brides Japanese In Korea (2/23) p2
 Police Notes: Korean arrested for vagrancy (2/25)
 The Korean National Association (3/1) p7
 Holds meeting—very short note
 Korean Implicates Countryman In His Story On
 Deathbed (3/1) p7
 Murder; also 3/2
 Koreans Now Are Playing (3/8) p4
 Baseball
 Nuuanu Y.M.C.A.: Hot Contest In Membership
 Race (3/10) p3
 Koreans leading
 Japanese, Koreans Wed (3/11) p11
 In Korea
 Police Notes: 2 Koreans hurt blasting rocks (3/30)
 p7

Korean League Here Protest Loan To Japan (4/3)
 p1
 Tidal Wave On Korean Coast (4/15) p2
 Japan Loan Blocked By Korea Party (4/22) p1
 Koreans Insist That New York Bank Got 'Cold
 Feet' On Loan (4/25) p5
 News Notes Around Town: Editor of Korean news-
 paper to speak to Pan-Pacific Union (5/5) p5
 Talk was on Korean language (5/7) p5
 Korean 'Y' Worker Goes Back To Seoul (5/5) p5
 YMCA
 Japanese Bond Failure Insisted On By Koreans
 (5/6) p1
 Population Figures (5/11) p2
 Koreans listed as 9.2% in Honolulu (?)
 Andrews To Address Koreans At Banquet (5/26) p7
 No text
 Governor Of Korea Had Ford To Tiffin And Prom-
 ises Much (6/17) p1
 Alexander Ford
 Police Notes: Korean woman hit by car (6/17) p3
 Korean Physician Will Locate Here (6/18) p5
 You Chan Yang
 Orchestra Of Korean Christian Institute Entertains
 Radio Fans Of Station KGU (6/20) p5
 Ford Is Honored At Luncheon By Korean Bankers
 (7/10)
 Seoul
 Korean Fan Spends Money Well (7/25) p8
 Sports
 Methodist Episcopal Mission (7/27) p4
 Korean chapel dedicated, lists ministers
 SY Whang weds (8/11)
 Wedding At Korean M.E.(8/3)
 Sarah Park and San Jai Kim
 Koreans Using China Passports To Enter Here (8/7)
 p3
 Deaths In Korean Disaster 2000 (8/16) p2
 Tidal wave; also 9/6 p4]
 In Fairness To The Koreans (9/8) editorial
 Fires after quake not Koreans fault
 Koreans Raise Money (9/15) p6
 Fine Choir Organized (9/15) p6
 Witnesses' Tokio Story (9/18) p1,4
 Koreans lynched
 Japanese Statement On Korean Violence During

- Earthquake (9/19) p6
Japanese official's side
- Korean Story False (9/19) p9
- Methodist Episcopal Mission (9/22) p6
- Mr. (KS) Yun Brings News From Korea (10/6) p4
- Methodist Episcopal Church News
class organized 10/13 p13; Soon Hyun talk 10/27;
mourning for the 500 killed in quake and Mrs.
Soon Hyun arrives 11/3 p6.
- Japanese Said To Have Massacred 500 Koreans Af-
ter Quake (10/23) p1 [also 10/25 p2]
- Japan Censured For Killing Of Koreans (10/24)
editorial
- Honolulu Koreans Protest Massacre (10/26) p1
- Koreans To Observe Father-And-Son Day (11/8) p7
Nuuanu YMCA
- Korean Students Will Hold Mass Meeting (11/8) p7
- Fort Street Korean Church (11/10) p4
Reorganization
- minor articles also on 11/17 p4; 21/1; 12/17 p8;
\$75 collected for food relief 12/25 p8
- Koreans Form New Club Here (11/24) p3
- Pan-Pacific Good Relations Club. Meets with Ja-
pan counterpart 11/29 p7.
- Korean Students Exult Picnic On Thanksgiving
(12/2) p2
- Korean Student Alliance Holds Social Evening
(12/3) p7
- Koreans Honor Wadman Memory (12/7) p7
- Dr. Wadman, A True Friend Of Korean People
(12/8) editorial
- Mrs. Kaum Choo Kim Dies (12/17) p5
- Mr. Cho Arrives (12/25) p8
Noah K. Cho for Protestant Episcopal Church
- Chinese-Koreans At Joint Dinner (12/30) p10
- Korean Convention Acts On Massacres (1/15) p3
- Koreans Say They Cannot Be Satisfied With Mere
"Confession" Of Wrong (1/15) p3
- Koreans Welcome Dr. Fry On return (1/16) p3
- Mr. Chang Arrives (1/29) p7
Rev. Peter Chang, also 3/25 p7
- Act Of Congregation Korean Christian Church
(2/5) p6
- Kam Kin Moon (2/8) p5
Arrested for stealing
- Korean arrested for forgery (3/16) p7
- Japanese Births Decrease In 1925 (2/10) p5
234 Korean births
- Central Place For Burial Is Need C Trotter (2/13)
p3
Koreans granted burial ground on Pensacola.
- Koreans Keen On Civic Affairs (2/27) p2
Election in Korea, international scope
- Love Letters May Untangle Murder Skein [*sic*]
(2/28) p8
- Korean may have killed faithful wife's husband out
of jealousy. Acquitted 6/20 p2
- Korean Institute Offering Tickets (3/5) p9
Korean Christian Institute—shows
- Good Relations Clubs Planning Honors For Ford
(3/25) p6
A.H. Ford
- Body Of Korean Found In River (4/29) p9
- Juvenile Court Report Filed (5/3) p5
- Epworth League Entertains (5/6) p6
Hilo
- Korean Community Music Club (5/7) p7
Picture
- Troop 19 Holds Re-Registration (5/18) p13
30 people, James Shinn Assistant
also 10/26 p7; 11/2 p5; 25 people 11/18 p6; buy
books 11/25 p11.
- Koreans Are Real Ball Players (6/27) p10
7/5 p6; 7/15 p9; 7/27 p10; 7/29 p8.
- Dynamite Kills Fisherman (7/25) p13
Had a wife and four children in Korea.
- Korea Settlement In Russia Offered By Soviet, Re-
port (7/27) p1
- Korean Killed (9/13) p4
Run over
- Korean Students' Alliance (9/27) p5

1924

- Koreans-Japanese Hold Conferences (1\2) p5
Separate meetings
- Mr./Mrs. W.K. Ahn Have Baby (1/3) p5
- Bombing Incident Worrying Japanese (1/7) p1
- Jay Un Cho Will Talk Of Asilomar (1/12) p2
Went to conference

First meeting, also 10/25 p5]
 Korean Bomber Given Life Term (11/7) p1
 Tokyo
 Susannah Weseley Home Is Making Waifs Forget
 Lack Of Parental Attention (11/18) p3
 Korean Dads And Lads To Celebrate (11/20) p6
 National Father-Son Week
 Japan Deeply Hurt Over Racial Ban (11/23) p1
 Mentions Japan's policy in Korea

1925

Boy Scout Department: collect food to give to
 needy families 1/6 p4; election of officers 2/10
 p8; 8/23 p11
 News Around Town: 7th annual Korean Christian
 Church anniversary (1/7) p6
 Koreans To Aid On Thrift Week (1/55) p6
 Korean Meeting Planning To Aid Folks At Home
 (1/16) p3
 Warm Aloha Is Expressed For [Consul General]
 Yamasaki (1/20) p1
 Koreans, represented by Y.C. Yang,
 participated in the Pan-Pacific reception.
 Stricken Korea To Get Aid Here (1/21)
 Also 1/25 p13; 1/27 p3; 2/1 p3; play presented for
 aid 2/10 p5; supplies sent 2/17 p5.
 Wife Of Korean Pastor Tells Of Y.W. Benefits
 (1/24) p4
 Albion E. Smith; World Teacher Speaks At Korean
 YMCA (2/3) p5
 Converts In Korea In War Over Church (2/9) p1
 Korean Laborer Fatally Injured (2/12) p7
 Fell off truck
 Lim To Be Head Of Religious Work (2/19)
 C.H. Lim at the YMCA
 Korean Women Will Be Heard In Joint Debate
 (2/20) p4
 Methodist church
 Korean Churches Will Celebrate (3/1) p11
 Koreans Observe Independence Day (3/3) p8
 Koreans Are Actively Preparing Nuuanu 'Y' Mem-
 bership Drive (3/3) p10
 Korean narcotic case (3/7) P5

Mrs. Hyun Here To Assist Work Of Korean Mis-
 sion (3/8) p8
 Ho Hum! Tokio Beaten Again; Koreans Do It (3/11
 p8
 Basketball
 Koreans Put On Musical Program At Sunday Fo-
 rum (3/16) p7
 Dance included
 Today's Sermon At Korean M.E. (4/5) p9
 Soon Hyun
 Korean Church Offers Special Easter Program
 (4/12)
 Hawaii Methodist Conference (4/20) p5
 S.Y. Whang made elder
 An Oriental Christian Community (4/30) p9
 Yang Chai Not Korean Vice-Consul (5/20) p1
 Korean Mass Meeting In Bitter Mood (5/23) p6
 YWCA Holds English Classes For Oriental Girls
 At Institute (5/27) p4
 Mention of Koreans
 Korean Accuses Two Of Assault While Out At Sea
 (5/30) p3
 Korean Students Urged To Support Local Indus-
 tries (6/8) p7
 By Governor
 Korean Christian Institute In Kalihi Valley Do-
 ing Remarkable Work But HAs Outgrown Its
 Present Quarters (6/14) p4
 Children's Day Celebrated At Korean Church
 (6/15) p11
 M.E.
 Koreans Are Host To Men From Mainland (6/30)
 p5
 Institute of Pacific Relations from Korea
 Woes Of Korea (7/4) editorial
 Korean Beat On Head After Quarrel (7/6) p1
 Japan Will Not Shoot Best Patron (7/7) p2
 IPR; Korean History
 Distinguished Korean To Speak At Mass Meeting
 (7/12) p5
 Philip Jaisohn. Also 7/14 p6
 Korean Floods Cause Great Damage (7/14) p1 and
 (7/20) p6
 Korean Bomb Plot In Tokio Is Old One (7/14) p1
 Korean Exhibit Now Assured For Coming Fair
 (8/1) p3

- Mrs. Y.C. Yang Is Bridge Tea Hostess (8/23) society p2
- Nuuanu "Y" To Offer Korean Language Course (8/27) p5
- Korean Fisheries Expert Coming For Conference (9/10) p8
- Escapes From Jail Wearing Oregon Boot (9/12) p8
- Koreans Organize Luncheon Club (9/16) p7
- Oriental Youth Of Honolulu Find Progress In Nuuanu "Y" (9/20) p3
- Korean Found Guilty On Narcotics Charges (10/30) p2
- Funeral Service Of Denert Held By Maui Masons (10/30) p7
- He and Korean got shock of electricity, Korean survived.
- Fathers And Sons Week Observed At Nuuanu YMCA (11/7) p4
70 Koreans
- Korean And Wife Injured In Auto Crash (11/8) p5
Park Sung Moon
- Sunday School First Then Football Game Korean Team Plans (11/22) p11
Korean Methodists versus the Korean Christians. No score reported in later editions.
- Kapaa: insane Korean put in asylum (12/1) p8
- (5/1)
First Korean cooking lesson on island given.
- Miss Susannah Yuh And Aga Yue Married (6/6) soc. p2
- Arrest Koreans For Alleged Plot Against Country (6/8) p9
- Emperor's Body Reaches Final Resting Place (6/11) p4
- Crazed Man Runs Amok With Knife (7/16) p1
Filipino at Korean hotel
- Korean Boy's Identity Is Established (7/21) p7
Run over
- Railroad Bridge Destroyed By Mob In Korean Province (7/29) p1
- Leading Koreans To Be Guests At Club Luncheon (8/10) p6
- Japan Escapes revolution When Plot Is Learned (8/15) p6
- Over Half Of Japanese Ancestry (8/21) p1
Of all students, 1149 Koreans
- Nuuanu YMCA School Opens September 8 (8/25)
Korean language course offered
- [Louisa] Yang-[Young Kee] Kim [Wed] (9/15) p7
- Six Arrested As Robbers Of Sisal Man (11/12) p8
Six Koreans involved
- Police Notes: 4 Koreans hurt in 3 car accident (11/12) p8

1926

- Troop 19 [Korean Boy Scout Troop] 1/3 p4; 6/1 p19; 10/21 p9; 11/29 p5.
- Korean Church News (2/1) p4
8th annual conference
- Korean Quint Beats Pagodas At Nuuanu Y Basketball (2/17) p11 and win 3/19 p9]
- Missionaries To Support Plan Of Korean University (2/26) p2
- Korean Suicide After Two Attempts (3/24) p15
- Ex-Emperor Of Korea Seriously Ill, Report (4/5) p1
- Koreans To Hold Memorial For Late Emperor (4/29) p3
KNA
- Korean Cooking Pleases Palate Of Haole Women

1927

- Four Korean Churches Gather Here For Ninth Conference (1/6) p4 and 1/16) p3
- Annual Sale Of Korean Cloth Begins Monday (1/9) p7
- Koreans Entering Japan Watched By Tokio Authorities (2/3) p4
- Korean Art In Metalware, Pottery, Clothing, Painting, Exhibited On Roof Garden (2/11) p5
Lent by Koreans to YMCA.
- Korean Governor To Head Japan's Arms Delegation (4/1) p1
- Troop 19: Organizational facts (4/17) p4; expect 32 people to join (5/29) p3; Boxing taught (9/12) p3; 9/19 p7; 12/6 p11

Nuuanu Y Will Give All-Nations Entertainment (4/11) p4
 Races Of The Pacific (4/11) p6
 Dancing by Koreans
 Six Racial Groups To Take Part In 'Y' Entertainment (5/6) p3
 Koreans to sing
 Korean Christian Exercises May 31 (5/28) p11
 [11th annual KCI] and 6/1 p7
 Plaza Girls Not Korean (6/7) editorial
 Referral to an article on a group of taxi girls who were labeled as Korean. Original not located.
 Samson's Fall Topic Of M.E. Korean Sermon (6/13) p2
 Interesting Program At YWCA Tuesday (6/19) soc. P4
 Many groups to offer dances, including Koreans.
 China In Danger Of Communism Is Korean's Warning (7/13) p4
 Text of article says China is in no danger of communism. Jacob Dunn.
 Korea May Lose Its National Identity, Result Of Opening Door, Prof. Ku Says (7/19) p6
 Uck Kyum Yu at an IPR meeting (spellings did not match)
 Korea's Sun To Rise Scholar Says (7/21) p1
 Helen Kim at IPR meeting
 Koreans Fear IPR Status May Be Lost (7/26) p1
 Missionaries Of Korea Here For Day Entertained (7/26) p3
 Korean Community To Give Tea For IPR Tomorrow (7/17) p9 and 7/28 p4
 43 Divorce Cases Disposed Of In July (8/10) p5
 1 Korean
 New Dentist (9/11) p4
 T.Y.S. Park from USC
 Korean Stabbed Defending Honor Of Home Province (9/12) p7
 Argument arose over which Korean province was best.
 Korean Institute Names Mrs. Bole Superintendent (10/15) p2
 Korean basketball team: win 10/27 p13 and 11/16 p9
 12 Years With 'Y' (11/2) p5
 Tai Sun Lee

Korean Students Club Is Admitted To Kickers Loop (11/25) p9
 Soccer
 Korean-American Club Seeks Writ (12/6) p3
 Korean Club To Complete Organization (12/13) p4
 University Alumni group, meeting
 Pyung Kiu Kim Honored On His 61st Birthday (12/14) p8
 Some dancing. Also 12/19 p3
 Korean Christian Church Christmas Services Tonight (12/21)p5

1928

Korean Customs To Be Shown In Girls Club (1/5) p4 [Hyung Jay play) also 1/8 p6
 Korean Christian Churches Conduct Tenth Conference (1/11) p3
 McKinley Student Prepares Race Charts Showing Various Nationalities In Schools (1/15) p4
 Of the 62,208 total, Koreans are 1310.
 Divorce Cases (1/20) p4
 12 of 638 are Koreans
 Methodist Ordain Two To Ministry (2/13) p6
 Section on Korean missionary work.
 Troop 19 news
 win relay races 2/26 p6 and 8; 3/20 p5; 4/1 p8; 5/29 p6; 6/10 p11; parent-son meeting 6/17 p7; 9/9 p6; 11/25 p13.
 News Around Town: Korean students club give play "Resurrection" (4/25)
 Nuuanu YMCA Ready To Begin Member Canvass (3/12) p5
 Lists Koreans involved
 Korean Feature Of Nationality YW Program (3/19) p3
 Include dance. Also 3/22 p4
 Race Groups To Celebrate Mother's Day (5/9) p9
 Mrs. Y.C. Yang Hosts Tea (5/13) society p1
 Korean YW Girls Will Be Hosts To 1928 Graduates (5/18) p4
 Hyung Jay
 Korean Killed While Learning How To Drive (5/26) p5

- Korean Graduates To Be Guests Of Nuuanu YMCA (5/31) p15
- Korean Club To Honor Graduates (6/13) p11
Mukung-wha
- Korean Ladies To Receive At Arts Academy Thursday (6/17) p12
- Spring Festival also 6/21 p5 and 500 people attend 6/22 p4.
- Mukung-wha Club To Hold Parley Tuesday Night 6/29) p5
- Koreans To Hear Women Delegates (7/17) p3
Korean Business Men's Luncheon Club
- Police Make 1708 Arrests During 1928 (8/21) p9
Stats on Koreans
- [Jimmy] Shin Sails For Coast Will Enter Denver U. (8/23) p12
Football player given farewell by Korean Businessmen
- Korean Mother And 10 Children Give \$2 To Fund (9/23) p1
Reward to help catch a killer of Jamison boy.
- Korean YMCA Members Active (9/24) p4
- Seung-Shin Lee, Young Physician Taken By Death (10/11) p4
- Leaving For Chicago (10/30) p3
Andrea Park, violinist
- Korean Floor Team Winner (11/7) p12
Basketball
- marriage stats (11/18) p1,8
- Family is Forcibly Put Aboard Ship (12/1)
- Many Attend Memorial For Korean Patriot (12/4) p8
- Mary Jane Kim-Say Young Lee wed (12/8) p8
-
- 1929**
-
- Drink Crazed Korean Runs Amuck (1/3) p1
Tries to kill friend
- [Chen Yen] Kim Chosen To Captain Koreans In Cage Loop (1/8) p9 [hoops. Win 1/23 p8]
- Korean Church Conference Closes Today (1/13) p3
- Two [Korean] Children Rescued From Death . . . By Drowning By Prompt Action Of Japanese (1/15) p5
- News Notes Around Town: Jarrett Bonwick, missionary in Korea to speak at YMCA (1/17)
- Anti-Foreign Feeling Grows In Korea (1/18) p2
Bonwick
- Four Nationality Programs To Be Given At YWCA (2/3) p4
Show customs and dress
Also: dance, 2/12 p4; 2/13 p7, seen by tourists, 2/14 p11.
- Aliens Have Big Majority In Bootlegging (2/26) p1
Koreans are third with 33 of 600 arrests.
Behind Japanese and Chinese.
- James Shin, Former University Of Hawaii Athlete Is Crowned Colorado Wrestling Champion (3/9) p10 [see 2/4/32]
- Harry Pang, Prominent Boy Scout Does Credit To His Training In Emergency (3/17) p14
Saved people from burning building.
- Korean Burglar Caught, Returned To Honolulu (3/23) p3
- Mrs. Y.C. Yang Gives Bridge Tea (4/7) soc. p3
- Yik's Escape Remains Deep Dark Mystery (4/10) p1
Escaped from jail. Recaptured 4/25) p7
- Korean Pageant To Be Presented By Girls Club (5/4) p10
- Korean School To Hold Annual Commencement (5/31) p7
- May Births Here Double Death Total (6/9) p6
- Doctors To Be Entertained At Oriental Show (7/17) p3
Includes Korean folk dances, 7/29 p3
- News Notes Around Town: Chang Duk Choy resigns from KNA presidency. (8/10) p5
- Today In Churches (8/11) p4
Korean church included
- Korean Youth Enrolls For Flying Course (8/25) soc. p6
Moses Lee
- Wife Slain In Love Tangle (9/16) p1
- Indictment 9/19 p1, twenty year sentence 10/11 p3.
- Troop 19: join junior Olympics 9/16 p4, pass out welfare posters 10/27 p7, Walter Cho is assistant scoutmaster (11/11 p8)
- Koreans Will Take Leading Part In Fete (10/12) p5
Parade of Pacific Races.

Rural Koreans To Gather For Big Conference
(10/18) p6
Korean Student Hold Conference (10/21) p2
News Notes Around Town: Helen Farnald talks on
Korean art. (11/29) p6, 12/3 p5, 12/6 p5
Korean Students Will Confer (12/20) p4
Rural Koreans. Peter Kim made president

1930

Soccer related stories 1/12 p8, lose 1/13 p8, tie
1/27 p6, lose 1/31, 2/7 p11, 2/8 p7, protest loss
2/11 p10, 2/15, lose 2/17, win 2/19 p10, lose
3/3 p7, lose 3/24 p8.
Delinquency Of Children On Increase (1/19/30)
Of the 445 cases last year, 11 were Korean.
All were boys.
Church Has Territorial Conference 1/22 p4
Koreans Bitter Against Police Force (1/22) p4
Wholesale Killings And Arrests By Japanese Al-
leged In Korean Reports (1/30) p1
Local KNA reports of international issues.
Japanese Fears Free Philippines: Sees Danger Of
Trouble With Korea (2/16) p1
Koreans Vote In Own Wa At Japan's Polls (2/20)
p1
Autonomy Of Korean Peninsula Subject At Tokio
Conference (2/21) p1
Korean Colony Will Celebrate This Morning (3/1)
p5
Korean Favor Freedom Move (3/2) p19
Basketball 3/12 p11; lose 3/13
Church Worker Leaves For Korea (3/17) p3
Walter Cho Beats Bentura, On Kauai When Foul Is
Called (3/17) p9
[rematch 4/10 p13, 5/26 p8]
Lei Day Prices For Flowers To Vary (4/19) p4
Korean flower shops to raise prices; Japanese
are not.
Korean Children Will Compete In Oratory Contest
(4/26) p7
Troop 19 news: Walter Cho is Assistant Scoutmas-
ter (5/3) p8
Korean Expects To Live To 300 On Diet Of
Pine-Nuts And Water (5/18) p3

Korean in China
Koreans Promote Movement For Independence
(7/25/30)
Delegates from the mainland are here for the
Dongji meeting.
Ten-Thousand Dollar Fund For Korea Institute
(8/18/30)
Need money for a dining room. First
thousand donated by Maude Cooke.
KCI has 69 Pupils (9/14)
Koreans Score Achievement In Welfare Work
(9/21/30)

1931

Koreans Battle To Determine Official Staff
(1/14/31)
Police Guard Korean Hall To Keep Peace (1/15)
Korean Faction May Resort To Court Action
(1/16/31)
Koreans' Private War No Concern Of Judge Brooks
(1/26) p4
Korean Row Coming Into Court Today (1/24) p4
Koreans' Private War No Concern of Judge Brooks
(1/26) p4
Gun, Wrench Used As Rival Camps Battle (1/28)
Judge Scores Korean Feud Disorders (1/28) p5
Deportation Of Rioters Threatened (1/30 and 1/31)
Koreans Tell Their Story Of Disorders (2/23)
Korean Faction May Resort To Court Action (1/16)
p7
Koreans Battle To Determine Official Staff (1/14)
p7
Korean Bishop And Wife (1/29) p2
Korean Girls Club To Present Benefit Entertain-
ment (4/5/31)
Jay Hyung Girls Club.
Korean 'War' Proceedings Continued (4/11/31)
Dove Of Peace Hovering Over Korean Colony
(4/23/31)
Will Participate In Contest (5/8/31)
Korean Assault, Battery Cases Are Dismissed
(5/10/31)
Korea Missionaries Address PP Club (6/2) p2 [Mc-

Cutchen]
 Koreans Renew Hostilities But Police Interfere
 (6/9) p5
 Troop 19: no meetings since boys are working in
 canneries 7/4 p5.
 China Urges Protection In Korean Riots (7/7) p11
 [7/8 p1, 7/21 p7]
 Noted Korean Entertained At Luncheon (7/29) p2
 Kum Sung Soo
 Korean Artist To Appear In Concert Here (8/16)
 p11
 Lanpa Y. Hong, violinist. Also 8/19 p7
 Local Boy Gets Scholarship At Colorado U. (9/2)
 p3
 James Shinn
 Miss [Isabel] Kim-Miss [Sarah] Lee Co-Honorees
 At Tea
 Kim at Harvard: Lee at Colorado
 Korean Women Gather For Relief Meet (9/15) p15
 13th annual Relief Society
 Adult Koreans To Plan Youth Movement Here
 (9/18) p4
 Korean Buddhist Missionary Here (9/18) p4
 Humble Laborer Provides Beautiful Hand-Made
 Copy Of Bible In Korean (10/11) p5
 Korean Entertainment At Pan-Pacific (11/1) p9
 Local Koreans Send Protest To Aristide Briand
 (11/3) p5
 Korean Menu At P.P. Club (11/11) p3
 Old Korean dance and wrestling featured. Also
 11/11 p11
 Hazel Chun Wins Oratory Contest (11/11) p11
 Epworth
 Large Attendance At Korean Dinner (11/15) p7
 Dinner-dance
 Rev. [Robert] Chung Will Address Koreans (12/1)
 p8
 Helen Kim Will Spend Week Here Enrout To Ko-
 rea (12/3) p5 and (12/7) p6
 Wibert Choi Welcomed Back From Convention
 (12/6)
 Future Farmers of Oahu
 Koreans In Hawaii Petition Chinese Republic To
 Join In Alliance Against Japan (12/14) p6
 [Walter] Cho Will Show In Main Go (12/17) p16
 Boxer is going to mainland. Match is draw

12/19 p10
 Mandamus Case Against Korean Ass'n Dismissed
 (12/20) p18

1932

Korean soccer. Win 1/18 p8, lose 2/8 p8, 2/14 p10,
 lose 3/21 p14.
 KNA Names Sin Ho Char Head (1/19) p5
 Lee Found To Be Legal Resident Of Territory
 (1/21) p12
 DL Crawford Speaks Sunday At Korean Church
 (1/30) p5 and 2/1) p2
 Koreans Make Strong Protest To President Hoover
 Against Japan's Course In Manchuria (1/31)
 p8
 New Korean Institute Ground Broken (2/4) p7
 Dr. Y.C. Yang Favored To Head M'Kinley Alumni
 (2/6) p2 and will head 2/20) p7
 Methodist Assignments Announced (2/15) p13
 Former Hawaii Boy Wins Uphill Battle At Main-
 land College (2/4) p7
 James Shinn
 Young Koreans In Song Contest On Friday Eve-
 ning (2/25) p5
 Central Korean Church Choir Wins Contest (2/28)
 p12
 Korean Students Advisory Group Holds Session
 (3/2) p8
 Korean Students' Alliances Enjoy Social Saturday
 (3/2) p9 and (4/3) p6
 Korean Institute To Hold Benefit Performance
 (3/5) p3 and (3/6) p6
 Play
 Editor (3/6) p3
 Matthew Nahm and Korean student
 publication
 Korean Students Hold Meeting On Publication
 (3/7) p5
 Korean Student Alliance Formed At Leilehua High
 (3/10) p2
 Wilbert Choy president. 3/11 p13
 Rev. Scudder Will Address Korean Students (3/17)
 p2
 Korean Students To Be Honored (3/17) p2

- Bible training
- Secretary Of Korean YMCA Passes Through (3/18) p3
G.W. Avison
- Korean Women Annual Meeting To Be Held April 1 (4/1) p8
- Korean ME Bishop Due Here On April 21 (4/10) p4
- J.S. Ryang. 4/19 p3, 4/25 p4, 4/30 p11
- Koreans Slain By Russian Soldiers, News Agency Says (4/12) p2
- Koreans Attend Church Musical (4/19) p5
- Korean Society Will Offer Three Plays At Benefit (4/21) p3
Hyung Jay, has hula
- Strange As It Seems . . . only married men in Korea wear hats. (4/23) p4
- Korean Building Is Dedicated (4/24) p5
KCI Kalhi
- 20 Koreans Arrested In China Raids (5/2) p1
Shanghai
- Koreans Urge French Help For Prisoners (5/4) p11
- Korean Play To Be Given In English (5/7) p3
- Koreans Will Present Native Play Saturday (5/18) p8
- Chung-Nyun. 5/21 p5 and dancing mentioned 5/23 p5.
- Largest Number Of Korean Grads Here This Year (5/20) p13
131 listed
- Korean Students Banquet June 4 (5/26) p7
- W.C. Crawford To Be Speaker At Korean Banquet (5/29) p5
- K.C.I. Class Day Observed (6/1) p5
- Korean Graduates Hear Speaker On Cooperation Need (6/19) p4
Harold Lucus
- Korean Society's Four Day Camping Expedition Ends (6/19) p5
- Korean Bishop Due July 5 (6/25) p8
Ryang. Koreans hold banquet 7/4 p2
- Addresses group at YMCA (7/6) p9 and more honors (7/20) p7
- Korean Student Organization Holds Meeting To Discuss Activities (6/30) p4
- Korean Stars Also Stop On Way To L.A. (7/1) p12
- On way to Olympics
- Request Koreans To Register Here For Fall Election (8/20) p7
- Korean A.C.A. Holds Meeting (8/24) p6
Korean-American Civic Ass'n
- Korean Institute Opens 9th Year (9/11) p4
- Korean Civic Club To Dance (9/11) p4
- Dr. Myung Sun Kim To Visit Hawaii On Way To Korea (9/12) p3
- Benefit Dance Friday To Be Given By Korean Group (9/14) p5
Kor-Am. Civic Ass'n
- Visiting Clerics Entertained By Korean Students (9/23) p2
- House Dynamited, Police Nab [Korean] Suspect (9/23) p11
- Korean Students Elect Officers (10/1) p4
Leihehua High
- Pick New Officers In Korean Society 10/4) p10
Liliuokulani Jr. High
- Korean Epworth Leagues To Meet (10/16) p2
- Bishop, Mrs. McKim Enjoy Orient Visit [To Seoul] (10/16) soc. p2
- Korean Students Elect Officers (10/20) p2
Kawananakoa Jr. High
- Claims Koreans In China Fight Japan (10/23) p1
Syngman Rhee
- Korean Dinner At Pan-Pacific Club (11/2) p5 and (11/20) soc. p6
- Dr. Kyu N. Choi Visiting City (11/5) p6
- Lively Program At Korean Fete (11/16) p6
Wrestling, boxing, etc
- Prominent Korean Pastor Is Honored (11/21) p5
Chang Sung Kim of Seoul
- Korean Students To Meet Saturday (12/2) p2
Korean Student Alliance and (12/15) p8
- Korean Students Map Year's Plan (12/7) p7
- Korean Executed In Shanghai Plot (12/20) p1
- Korean Students On University Roll (12/31) p3
27 enrolled

1933

Reception Honors Korean Leaders (1/1) p3
 22,187 Cases in Policed Courts (1/17) p10
 218 were Korean
 Diminutive Cage Stars Deadlocked with 35 Points
 (2/8) p10
 Basketball. Soo Sun Kim. Also see 3/12 p11, 4/11
 p3
 Koreans Here send Message to League (2/25) p7
 Athlete is Jailed in New Attempt on C.H. Cook
 (3/6) p1
 Chun Yong Kim, 24 years old, and Chang Wah
 Keyung demanded \$15,000 from Cooke in a
 ransom case. Also see 3/7 and 3/11.
 Koreans Here 30 Years: Were Led by Missionaries
 (3/12) p6
 Korean Students Play Successful (3/12) p6
 Korean Land Case is Remanded by Supreme Court
 (3/17) p2
 Picture of Mrs. Y.C. Yang (3/19) soc.p3 and 7/16
 soc p2
 Korean Girls Enjoy Mrs. Sanders Talk (4/23) soc
 p5
 Hyung Jay Club Enjoys Picnic (4/23) soc p6
 Has rummage sale, 4/26 p5; Elects New Officers,
 4/30 p19.
 Benefit Bridge by KCI (4/26) p5, 4/30 soc p4, 5/9
 p5, 5/10 p2, 5/14 soc p4, 5/15 p3.
 Korean Students to Honor Mothers (5/13) p5
 Korean Students Graduate Today (6/1) p7
 Korean Mothers Enjoy Outing (6/8) p11
 YWCA. 60 attend
 Visiting Koreans are Entertained (6/16) p5
 Tchi Chang Yun
 Dr. Yang [Dai Hahn] Saved in Suicide Try (6/17)
 p3
 In LA, Brokenhearted
 Korean Student Body Has Meet (7/5) p2
 Millions Damage in Korean Flood (7/5) p2
 Korean Art Shows Spirit of Country Says Yanagi
 (7/6) p7. Also see 7/7 p8, 7/13 p8, 7/12 p4,
 7/20 p5, 7/27 p2
 Mrs Moon Joins Korean Workers (7/7) p8
 Korean Leader Coming to Malolo (7/13) p2

Kiusic Kimm
 States that Japan would restore Chinese dynasty in
 China (7/14) p13
 Honored at dinner (7/17) p2, at Pan-Pacific 7/17
 p3, 7/20 p3, 7/23 soc p4
 Hyung Min Kim Arriving Today (7/14) p2
 Interested in Korean culture versus American
 Korean Girl Flier Dies in Air Crash (8/8) p1
 International
 Korea is Struck by Wind, 80 Dead (8/8) p1
 A Reply To Mr. Nakashima's Statement (8/19) edi-
 torial
 Korean Dinner Honors Two Orient Visitors (8/23)
 p5
 Grace Cho. Also 9/10 soc 2
 Pastor Returns from Korea Trip (8/31) p7
 Chang Ho Ahn
 All Races are Asked to Help Welfare Drive (10/13)
 p5
 Hyung Jay Club: 10/15 soc 6; Hope Kim 10/22, soc
 7.
 Korean Christian Show on October 27 (10/22) p4
 Dr. Fritz Pyen, Pan Suk Kim wed (11/1) p3
 Korean Students in Welfare Drive (11/7) p2
 Big Favorite: Jo Teiken (11/9) p11
 Korean boxer
 Given extension to remain in U.S. (11/16) p10
 Korean Body has Meeting in City (11/20)
 Korean Student Christian
 100 Koreans at Monday Meeting (11/29) p7
 Pan-Asian Union
 Korean Students Meet Friday (12/27) p3 and
 (12/31) s2 p5

1934

Koreans Win From Palamas at Soccer (1/22) p8
 and 1/29) p8
 Korean Students Increase during Year at McKinley
 (1/26) p7
 144C lists names
 Korean Church Natators Win Christian Endeavor
 Compete (2/5) p6
 27 Koreans are Attending UH (2/6) p4

Nuuanu YMCA is Hub of Wheel for Orientals (2/10) p5
Mention of Koreans
106 Koreans at Central Jr. High (2/19) p2
Chan Jay Kim: Engineer Birthday (2/22) p5 [38th]
Civic Appeal to Young Korean Americans (2/23) editorial
Is Editress (2/25) p5 [Korean Student Annual: Clara Kim. Daisy Lee (3/11) p6]
Young Koreans To Meet Friday (2/27) p5
Rally
Koreans Satisfied on Plantations (2/28) p13
Reprint of a 1906 article by Dr. Jones.
Hostess [Juliette Chung hosts a dance] (3/11) sec 2 p6
Hyung Jay Club to Present Plays Soon (3/21) p5
Korean Play Enjoyed by Large Crowd (3/26) p4
KCI annual benefit
Dorothy Kim Choy to Sing in Korea in Fall (4/15) sec 2 p4 and (4/29) sec 2 p7
Korean Institute to Have Benefit Bridge at Pan-Pacific (4/29) s2 p6
Wedding: Soo Myung Kim and Elsie Lee (5/4) p11
187 Koreans out of 2289 Students Graduate in June (5/5) p2
Mrs. Yang Hostess (5/8) p7
Chang Soo Kim May Become Stick Reed Furniture King (5/14) p5
Korean Pageant of Dance and Song to be Gorgeous Event (5/16) p3
Also (5/19) p2; 1000 attend (5/20) p1.
Is Honored (5/19) p3
Korean Student Annual is dedicated to Soon Hyun.
Korean Graduates to be Honored at Picnic on June 11 (5/28) p6 and (6/19) p6
Takes Pulpit (6/9) p2
Herbert Kim
Young Koreans Plan Social at Nuuanu YMCA (6/19) p3
Koreans Install New Officials (6/27) p5
Musician (8/14) p9
Mary C. Kimm
Stabbing Lands Korean in Jail (8/19) p2
Korean Society Organize Tonight (9/1) p5
Wahiawa Young People

Leave for Coast (9/2) p7
Pearl and Daisy Lee
Announce Program for Korean Mas Meeting Sept. 28 (9/5) p8
Oratory contest
Korean Institute has Aloha Social Last Saturday (9/20) p9
Young Koreans Elect Officers (10/3) p3
Korean Groups Complete Merge (10/17) p3
Young Koreans Arrange Rally (10/17) p4
700 people from 5 churches. Choirs compete.
Korean Contest Won by Dukeman Moon (10/21) p19
Korean Christian Institute has a Campus Week (10/22) p4
Kawailoa Team Trims Koreans in Cage Game (11/1) p15
Basketball
Korean Christian Movement Sums Up Interesting Work in Secretary's Report (12/3) p4
Aged Korean Dies on Valley Island (12/14) p4
E.S. Kim is said to have been in Hawaii for 40 years
Palama Korean Church in Fete (12/27) p9
Korean May Not Play in Soccer Loop (12/28) p14
Undecided
Alice Aliha Kang Naturalized (12/29) p10
Forswears allegiance to Korea

1935

Dr. Syngman Rhee Returning to City (1/22) p2
Leader of Fight for Free Korea Arrives on Visit (1/25) p4
To speak before Pan-Pacific (1/26) p6; In Address Today (1/28) p5; Praises League of Nations (1/29) p4; Addresses 500 (3/27) p8.
Korean Soccerites Lose Senior Match After Tough Fight (1/28) p9. Also: lose (2/2) p8; lose (2/3) p13; win 2/25) p11.
Korean basketball team: win (2/7) p10; (2/26) p8; and lose (3/3) p14.
Korean Students Meeting Saturday (2/23) p4
Korean Student Alliance

- Dr. Shinn Heads Korean Students (2/23) p6
 Korean Bandits Led by Girl Sack Town (2/24) p1
 International
 In Charge (2/27) p5
 Hyung Jay Club
 Korean National Society in Meeting (3/19) p4
 Korean Church Starts Building Fund Campaign
 (4/9) p4
 Korean Church Appeal (4/10) ed [also (4/16) p4
 and 4/14) p3]
 Popai Kim Cho Sails for Korea (4/11) p10
 Record Korean Class at School (4/18) p7
 144 at Leilehua
 29 Koreans Die in Burning Mine (4/18) p7
 International
 Korean Society Sponsors Dance (4/21) p7 . Also
 (4/22) p5; (4/24) p8; (4/25) p12; (4/26) p16
 Young Koreans Gather Sunday (4/30) p4
 Track meet/social
 2,216 Korean Students Enrolled in Schools Now
 (5/6) p2
 Korean Mutual Aid Society Elects (5/10) p3
 Wahiawa Athletes Win 1st Korean Trackfest (5/10)
 p16 and (5/13) p13
 Korean Students Dedicate Annual (5/12) p12 and
 (5/28) p2
 Korean Youths Gather Thurs (5/28) p2 and (5/30)
 p2
 Honor graduates
 Koreans Start Program Today (5/31) p6;, (6/1) p3,
 and (6/3) p3
 Commencement
 Korean Town Hit by Wind and Rain (6/4) p1. Also
 (7/24) p1; (7/31) p1; (8/1) p1; and (8/3) p2.
 Dr. Rhee Takes Help at Korean Institute Here (6/6)
 p10
 Mrs Yang Gives Large Tea at Puunui Home (6/18)
 p4
 Dr. Yang to Speak for Pan-Pacific (6/22) p6
 Korean Group Slates Election (7/19) p15
 Korean Civic Assoc.
 Anita Choo/Harry Choi wed (8/4) s2 p9
 Koreans to Elect Officers Tonight (8/7) p4
 Jay H. Yang Heads Korean Civic Group (8/8)
 Eleanor Kim (second prize recipe) (8/16/35) p15
 Korean Group to Hold Banquet (8/29) p10
 KCI
 Korean Institute Alum Meet Sunday (9/5) p7
 Japanese to Help Koreans Celebrate (9/11) p2;
 (9/17) p2; 10/2) p2
 International
 Korean Christian Institute Elects (9/12) p9
 Alleged Espionage in Korea is Probed (9/15) p2
 Tai Sung Lee birthday (9/15) p12
 Dorothy Haan birthday (10/6) p2
 Kilsoo Haan's daughter
 Korean Clubs to Have Sunday Tea for Miss Whang
 (9/20) p13
 Korean Tenor (9/22) s2 p10; (9/25) p11
 Chung Duck Pang
 Officers Selected by Korean Church (10/3) p11
 KCI
 Korean Man Found Dead in His Room (10/17) p7
 Chun Doo Hyn
 Hyung Jay Club Holds Initiation (10/23) p9
 Ugaki may Resign as Korea Governor (10/26) p2
 Korean Group (students) Honors (James) Shinn
 (10/28) p4
 Hyung Jay Dance to be at Outrigger Club (11/1)
 p11. Also see 12/10 and 12/21 for thank you
 letters.
 Now North Korea Seaport is Opened (11/2) p2
 Koreans Attack Soviet Railway (11/4) p1
 Koreans Elect Years Officers (11/5) p8
 Students
 Special Services at Korean Church (11/10) p15
 Korean Club to Sponsor Dance (11/10) s2 p8
 [Chung-Yun] also 12/8 p10
 Korean Civic Club to Meet Tonight (11/13) p7
 Koreans to Meet at Wahiawa Club (11/21) p11
 Youth meeting. Also 11/24 section 2
 Koreans to Elect Officers for 1936 (12/14) p8
 KNA
 KCI Christmas Program (12/14) p8
 Dr. JS Shinn to be Host at Korean Social (12/19) p7
 St. Teresa to Hold Korean Confession (12/20) p9

1936

- Appreciation from Korean Institute (1/4) editorial
For support for KCI Christmas
- Korean Church Holding Confab (1/8) p3
- Korean Church Delegates Hold Dinner Meeting
(1/11) p4
Close conference
- Korean football team: lose (1/13) p8; improved
(1/26) p14
- Korean Annual Staff Selected: Moses Kim to Direct
Work (1/17) p7
- Korea [Christian] Church Group Preparing Amend-
ments (1/21) p9
- Korean Association Holds Inauguration (2/2) p11
- Korean Club to Hold Dance on Holiday Night (2/2)
s2 p11
- Court Happenings: Yee Ki Whan and Ok Mun Kim
applied for naturalization since they were
WWI vets (2/5) p7
- Korean Students Christian Group Holds Meeting
Here (2/9) p7
- Korean Soccer (2/16) p14
- 26 Aliens Ask US Citizenship (2/26) p9
- Local Koreans Set Observance of Anniversary
(2/27) p8
Gives program
- Korean Basketball: lose (2/28) p12
- Korean Society Makes Appeal (3/1) p8
Persecution claimed
- Koreans Mark Anniversary of Passive Rebellion in
'19 (3/2) p4
- Korean Students at Leilehua High (3/2) p6 and 3/9)
p10
169 students
- Korean Students Give Program at Mick (3/9) p10
- Korean Fete (3/22) p13, (3/31) p5, 4/1) p4, and
(4/2) p3
Wedding and festival
- In the Cast of 'Yanki-san' (4/1) p11
Picture of Korean
- Korean Worker Due Tomorrow (4/5) p3
George McCune
- Japan's Policy in Korea Held Peace Threat (4/7) p5
McCune statement. Also (4/9) p5 and Honored
guest (4/24) p4.
- Korean Annual Out on May 16 (4/7) p5
Students Annual
- Korean Graduates Plan Anniversary (4/16) p5
- Korean Festival (5/3) s2 p14
- Korean University Club Formed Here (5/10) p5
- Hospital in Korea to Receive \$100,000 (5/19) p8
Is from the will of Severence
- Korean Institute Directors Meet (5/24) p5
Finances in good shape
- Picnic to Honor Korean Grads (5/25) p3; 5/29) p3,
and 6/10) p5
- Koreans Slate Commencement (5/27) p3, (5/31)
p9; (6/1) p3; and (6/3) p4
- Korean Language School Graduates (6/1) p3
- Koreans Have 27 Teachers (6/8) p3
- Defenses for Korea will be Withdrawn (6/17) p2
- Ugaki May Resign as Korea Governor (7/22)
- 8 Face Espionage Charge in Korea (7/26) p4 and
8/16) p7
- Nine Admitted to Citizenship (7/27) p3
2 Korean
- Noted Korean Singer Plans Series Here (8/1) p2
and (8/9) s2 p12
Tai Joon Park
- Korean Student Clubs Planned (8/2) p5
Hilo and Maui
- 61 Dead in Korean Flood (8/14) p7 and (8/26) p15
- Korean Group to Hold Party (8/20) p10
Hyung Jay
- Korean Teacher to be Honored at Aloha Party
(8/21) p7
Shinul Kim
- Korean Problems Subject of Parley (8/26) p14
International: Osaka
- Korean Civic Club to Name Officers (8/27) p8
- Taisung Lee Celebrates 48th Birthday (9/14) p4
- Racial Program to be Presented at Balboa Tea
(9/24) p6
Koreans included
- Two Koreans Shot in Opium Quarrel (10/7) p3
In China
- Korean Night at YWCA (10/8) p5
Two articles on same page. Ancient customs
to be revived. Also 10/10 p3.
- Local Koreans set Oratorical Contest (10/20) p2,

- (11/6) p8, and won by Duke C Choy (11/7) p9
 Korean Student Alliance Begins Activities Here
 (10/23) p2
 Elections
 Dr. Shinn Visits Hawaii Recently (11/1) s2 p8 and
 (11/8) s2 p6
 Sixteen Apply for Citizenship (11/6) p5
 6 Koreans listed under Japan
 Naturalization (11/25) p2 and (11/25) p8
 Local Koreans Conduct Drive for Flood relief
 (11/8) p3
 Daisy R. Chur Dies (11/21) p4
 Funeral at Korean Methodist
 Korean College Club to Meet (12/2) p4 and (12/12)
 p2
 Appreciation from Korean Christian Institute (12/6)
 editorial
 For gifts
 Korean Church Plans Festival (12/9) p8 and
 (12/17) p9
 Korean Students to Conduct Picnic (12/9) p8 and
 Hold carnival (12/13) s2 p9
 Harry Sun Nam Kim (22) and William Lee escape
 prison (12/12/36) p5
 400 at Wahiawa Program (12/26) p3

1937

- Joe Chun- golfer (1/4/37) p6
 Kim H. Soo Dies (1/6) p4
 World War I veteran
 Obituaries: Park Sung Moon (1/31) p4; Sal Mun
 Park (4/22) p5; Bok Dum you Choy (7/20) p4;
 Kim Eun Sik (8/14) p4; In Young Park (7/27)
 p2; Maria W. Kang (8/6) p7; Kim Sung Pai
 (9/9) p3; Kim Pyung Soon (9/27) p5; Yee Won
 Yil (12/14) p8; Yu Bin Chun (12/21) p12.
 All born in Korea or funeral at Korean church
 442 of 50,000 City Children were 'Naughty' Dur-
 ing 1936 (1/11) p3
 Offers crime numbers. 21 were Korean.
 Koreans Elect Won Soon Lee (1/21) p7
 Eighty-Three Korean Students at University (1/25)
 p11
 William Young Sik Lee; manslaughter, guilty, 40
 years (1/30/37) p3
 UH Korean Students Hear of Fatherland (2/14) p18
 Miss Louise Yim Honored Guest at Party (2/17) p5
 By Korean Ladies Society
 Korean Sorority to Hold Dance at Gymnasium
 (2/21) s2 p5
 Poh Song Whe
 Wallace Kim Heads Annual (3/1) p3
 Arranging Sorority Dance (3/5) p14
 Poh Song Whe
 Richard Lee—boxer (3/7/37) p14
 Korean Choir Singers Plan Benefit (3/7) p9 and on
 the radio (3/14) p3
 WY Whangs Are Honored at Dinner (4/4) s2 p3
 Held by James Shinn
 Officers of the Korean Student Alliance (4/9) p10
 and (4/22) p13
 Active in Preparing Korean Annual (4/12) p11
 Picture
 Koreans Elect YC Yang (4/14)
 Club president. Picture (4/15) p5.
 Korean Editor (4/15) p8
 Y.W. Kim editor of Student Annual
 Mrs CK Soo is Honored at Korean Luncheon
 (4/21) s2 p8
 Korean Annual Honors [Romanzo] Adams (5/12)
 p2
 Korean School Commencement (5/12) p2
 257 Korean Students to be Graduated from T.H.
 Institutions (5/23) p3
 Rev. Yee Chai Kim to Address Koreans [graduates]
 (5/27) p8
 200 Bandits Attack North Korean Town (6/5) p2
 International
 Has Degree (6/10) p5
 Daisy Lee
 Korean Students Issue '37 Annual (6/12) p7
 James KK Park surrealist coils and student
 (6/16/37) p4
 Korean Featherweight Fighter Arrives Today (6/24)
 p10
 Korean by name of Chin. Champion of the Philip-
 pines. 7/14 p13, 7/15 p8, 7/16 p16, loses in
 close match 7/17 p6
 President (6/29) p7

Clara Nam Kim of Poh Song Whe
 Joe Kim receives Antioch degree (7/2/37) p14
 City Koreans Honor Visiting Countrymen (7/20) p4
 Soon Tai Ryang
 Police Officer Wah Choon Lee Electrocuted (8/4)
 p1
 Grand Jury gets case (8/5) p1. Father from Korea
 (8/6) p1.
 Korea College Head to be Here for Day (8/19) p4
 Underwood
 Eva Park to mainland (8/20/37) p2
 Local boy gets scholarship to Colorado U. (James
 Shinn) 9/2/37
 Chinese, Korean Welfare Drive Heads Selected
 (9/12) p4
 United Welfare Campaign, YC Yang is
 Korean head.
 Balboa Day to be Feted (9/12) s2 p8
 Koreans one of the groups
 Tai Sung Lee 49th birthday (9/15) p6
 Koreans Ask a Sino-Japanese Parley Here (9/24) p5
 Local Koreans Set Meeting Tomorrow (9/25) p3
 KNA to listen to Chinese consul
 Honolulu Cop Seeing Korea Sent to Jail (10/1) p1
 Henry Lee accused of being a spy. Marries in Ko-
 rea (10/30) p5
 Korean School Teachers Meet (10/2) p2
 Sunday School
 Korean Church Cornerstone to be Laid Today
 (10/3) p6
 Cost \$31,000. Program given
 Young Koreans Hold Mass Rally (10/4) p2 and
 (10/21) p5
 Song contest
 Korean Christian Church to be Built (10/17) p3 and
 (10/24) p11
 Black and White Print (11/7) s2 p12
 Pictures of Korea on exhibit
 Hyung Jay Club to Give Dance (11/25) p6
 Korean Group Plans Picnic (11/25) p6 and 11/28)
 mag
 Students
 Korean Annual Staff Named (12/14) p8
 UH Koreans Form Club (12/23) p2

1938

Koreans in New Year Greeting to Governor (1/4)
 p8
 Korea Pavlova to Mainland (1/6) p1
 Sai Shoki
 Korean Church Group Dines (1/11) p7
 41 people from Epworth
 Koreans Plan New Church (1/13) p4
 YMCA to hold Korean Dinner (1/14) p14
 Kang Elected Koreans Chief (1/15) p4
 University Club
 Korean Club Holds Election (1/16) p4
 Korean Program Scheduled Tonight (1/22) p3
 Dinner by Hyung Jay Club
 Dr. Lee Due Here Next Wednesday (2/3) p4
 Yong Surl Lee from Seoul
 Obituaries: Chung Moon Chan (2/5) p3; Choon
 Kyung Park (4/6) p5; Han Dal Soo (4/20)
 p7; Sang Ok Kim (6/23) p2; Dong You Bung
 (7/12) p5; Pang Woo Han (7/19) p3; Tai
 Choon Kang (8/28) p5; Kim Tai Uhm (9/6)
 p3; Lee Song Whan (10/4) p5; Dai Sung Kim
 (11/17) p7; Han Ok Min (12/7) p11.
 Korean Sorority to Enjoy Party (2/6) s2 p13, (3/5)
 p4, and 3/6) s2 p10
 Poh Song Whe
 Young Jay lee confesses 36 burglaries (20 yrs old)
 2/16/38) p12
 Koreans Note Anniversary (2/20) p2
 Korean University Graduates' Club
 Miss [Shin Sil] Kim Will Speak Today (2/21) p4
 James S Shinn pleads guilty, gets \$2800 fine (2/24)
 p3
 Korean Play set Tomorrow (3/4) p14
 Christian Endeavor Society/KCI
 Peggy Kim and Taikil Kim wed (4/1) p9
 Korean Group in Annual Meet (4/2) p5 and (4/9)
 p2
 Bishop Ryang Due Here on Friday (4/8) p17
 Methodist
 Hyung Jay Club to Hold Dance (4/10) p19, (4/24)
 s2 p13, (4/29) p4
 Advisors (4/18) p7
 Daisy Lee and John Han advise Student

- Annual
 Dr. Shinn's License Revoked (4/23) p3
 Due to narcotic violation. Asks injunction (4/24) p3.
 Matt Pyun (4/29/38) p10
 Boxer asked to quit due to incompetence
 Korean Society Meet Ends Today (4/30) p8
 Women's Relief Society
 Scene of Korean Play (5/5) p6, 7
 Hyung Jay
 Harry Song Choon Kim assaults woman (5/7/38)
 also 5/11, 5/14
 Korean School Grads to Meet (5/10) p6
 Korean Sorority Honors Mothers (5/15) s2 p10
 Korean Christian Church Has 9th Annual Christian Endeavor (5/15) s2 p11
 Local Koreans to Celebrate Old U.S. Treaty (5/17) p3
 1882
 Out Treaty With Korea (5/19) editorial
 Korean Set Graduation (5/27) p10
 KCI
 300 to Honor Korean Grads (5/28) p2
 Banquet for H.S. Grads (5/31) p4
 Korean Grads will be Feted (6/4) p2 and (6/6) p3
 12 from UH
 Missionaries from Korea (6/14) p5 and (8/18) p4
 Korean Movies to Show Friday (6/28) p7
 Korean Festival set for Tonight (6/30) p4 and (6/30) p7
 Tales from Korea. Hyung Jay Club
 Korean-American Club Holds Fete (6/30) p4
 Honors graduates
 Kim Sung Woon, 82, kills Pang Woo Han, 34 (7/30/38)
 Russo-Japanese conflict in Korea (8/3) p1, (8/6) p1, (8/8) p5
 Korea Toll 65 (8/17) p3
 Korean Group to Initiate (8/31) p5
 University Club
 Koreans Off to Mainland Universities (9/5) p5
 [Kilsoo] Haan Speaker at Korean [University] Club (9/5) p5
 800 to Attend Korean Rally (9/16) p10
 Singing and oratorical contest
 Koreans Seek U.S. Sympathy (9/17) p4
 Koreans Plan Youth Rally (10/1) p6
 Hyung Jay Club to Meet Tonight (10/4) p6
 Also: Dance (10/9) s2 p7, (11/7) p6, (11/11) p6.
 Kayo Chung is UH football captain (10/7/38)
 Meeting Planned by Korean Church (10/11) p6
 Dinner by Korean Christian
 Korean [Students] Club Elect Officers (10/14) p7
 Poh Song Whe Honors Coeds (10/23) s2 p9
 Koreans Give Scholarship (11/12) p6
 Korean-American Club Will Picnic (11/26) p2
 Korean Pavlowa in U.S. (11/28) p1
 Sai Shoki
 University Club To Hold Meeting (12/1) p5
 Korean Club is Organized (12/4) p9
 26 youths form Jeon Myung Whe
 From Manchukuo to Chosen (12/4) editorial
 American tourist
 TH Korean Students name [Daniel] Moon Editor (12/5) p5
 Miss Esther Lim is Recent Bride (12/6) p8
 Young Woo Ow to Speak Today (12/15) p2
 Koreans Set Yuletide Fetes (12/21) p4
 Korean Home Seeks Funds (12/21) p4
 Korean Church has Birthday (12/24) p3
 20th for Korean Christian
 Korean Students to Greet Governor (12/31) p4
-
- 1939**
-
- Dr. William Fry at Korean ME (1/1) magazine section
 Donald Kang (1/22)
 Koreans To Hear Mrs. E.M. Cooper (1/22) mag sect.
 Chester CK Song Maui Pastor (1/29) mag sect
 Koreans to Play Cabs (2/5) p12
 Soccer— record of 1-1
 Wahiawa Korean Church Eleven Years Old (2/5) mag sect
 Korean Club Head to be Installed (2/10) p3
 Korean University Club
 Korean Students Hike to Tantalus (2/10) p5
 Korean Units Plan Meeting (2/14) p9
 Epworth and Endeavor Societies

Umio Gen (2/24) p14
 Korean Boxer; lost 2/25
 Koreans Mark March 1 Fete (3/2) p4
 Korean Soccer Team Drops Out (3/4) p8
 Life in Korea Told by Mission Worker Esther Shields (3/12) p1
 Epworth League Stages Social Meet (3/20) p3
 Korean Dinner will be Given (3/20) p5
 Korean Committee of International Institute. Also 3/28) p4
 Koreans Form Housing Unit (4/12) p5
 Local Korean Gets Honor in Seoul (4/16) mag sect
 Fritz Pyen
 Korean Play will be Given (4/28) p8
 Staff of Korean Annual (5/7) mag sect
 Bilingual Services at First Korean Methodist (5/21 and 5/7) mag sect
 Program Set for Korean Exercises (5/24) p6
 KCI graduation
 Koreans Slate Banquet to Honor Grads (5/25) p4 and 6/3 p6; 6/4 p10
 Korean Student Annual Issued (5/30) p15
 Koreans Pan Student Dance (5/30) p16
 In Native Costume (6/26) p2
 Korean Women Aid Benefit
 Storm Takes 9 Lives in Korea (6/27) p2
 Young Korean Singer (7/16) p10
 Florence Ahn
 K.C. Yang Dies (7/20) p3
 May Keep Koreans in United States (7/22) p4
 Bill to allow students to stay
 Korean-Chinese Picnic Enjoyed (8/28) p21
 Koreans Protest U.S.-Japan Tie (9/3) p7
 Koreans Organize (9/14) p2
 Thanks From Wahiawa (9/17) editorial
 From Tai Guk Club. Had successful carnival. Harold Kim and SN Kang.
 Graduate (9/23) p6
 Pearl Lee in LA
 Koreans Crush Kawaihoa 59-18 (9/30) p9
 Basketball. 10/5 p9; lose 10/7 p13; tie for second 11/7 p10.
 Plans ready for Big Fourth Annual Korean Club Rally (10/9) p5
 Korean ME Adds 3 New Teachers (10/18) p4
 Korean Plan Student Work (10/24) p3

Rev. D.W. Lim at First Korean (11/19) p8
 Rev. H. Lee Speaks on Friendship (12/3) p5
 Koreans Hold Music Fete (12/5) p3
 Epworth
 Korean [University] Club Holds Meeting (12/11) p3
 Nearly 50 people

1940

Korean Annual Staff to Lunch (1/13) p4
 Kang Heads Korean [University] Club (1/15) p9
 [also 5/14 p3]
 G. Kim and S Lee to Lead Service (1/28) soc 7
 Koreans Assail Japan Moves Against Church (2/5) p5
 Korean Group Names Officers (2/5) p5
 Inducts new officers 2/8 p17.
 A call for aid to victims of the Sino-Japanese War.
 Korea Missionary to Address Club (2/6) p3
 Ludlow
 Honored by Korean Students Cultural Club at McKinley 3/17 p2
 Korean [University] Club Holds Banquet (2/11) p9
 Poh Song Whe sorority (3/1/40)
 No Service Today at Korean Church (3/3) soc p7
 All congregations unite
 Doo Ok Chung Writes a Letter (3/12) editorial
 Kilsoo Hahn and the Sino-Korean Peoples League Persistent (3/3) edit.
 Kunia Koreans Hold Picnic (3/13) p9
 Koreans Meet (3/14) p8
 KNA celebrates 22nd year of Korean independence
 Shinn Freed in Tax Case (3/15) p3
 Koreans Going to Wahiawa (3/15) p3
 Epworth
 Mrs Alice Kim Wed (3/24) soc 3
 Piano Pupil (4/10)
 Winifred Lee
 Koreans Honor Mabel Wilcox (4/17) p9
 Student yearbook
 Koreans Plan Famine Relief (4/19) p7

Also: Map Famine Relief (5/4) p6; ready program (5/8) p4; Open Drive (5/11) p3; Advertise (4/20) p7.
 U.S. Won't Deport Korean Students (4/20) p3 and 4/23 p9
 William Kim (golf) (4/20/40) p10
 Young Suk Ko (shot put) 4/29/40 p8
 Koreans Plan Student Fete (5/5) p7
 Banquet
 Also 5/23 p3 and 5/29 p9
 Koreans Festival to be Presented (5/8) p7 and 5/22 p4
 Hyung Jay Club
 13 Korean Students to Graduate From U.H. (5/13) p11
 Local Korean Hits Japanese (5/30) p11
 Kilsoo Haan over dual citizenship
 Korean Pastor to Mainland Post (6/5) p5 [Herbert H.S. Kim] and 6/9 mag 6
 Thanks From Korean Relief Committee (6/5) ed
 400 Koreans Honor Grads, Hear Tlk by Borthwick (6/7) p2 and 6/12 p9, 6/18 p4
 Kwan Doo Park (6/7/40)
 Korean "Rough Riders" (6/9) p5
 Picture of Roosevelt Korean group. One of 31 Korean high school groups in Hawaii.
 Korean Culture Club (6/9) mag 3
 Banquet Thanks (6/11) ed
 Koreans Schedule Benefit Movie (6/16) p4 and 6/19 p4
 Korean Revolt Claimed Here (6/18) p2
 Kilsoo Haan
 Haan Sees Japan Arming Mandates (6/20) p10
 Kim Koon Hyen Dies (6/20) p10
 Korean School Holds Exercises (6/26) p7
 Korean Group Holds Meeting (7/3) p5
 Students
 Koreans Win Handball Tilt (7/19) p12
 Dr. Mrs. Yang Have Daughter (7/29) p4
 [August 1-4 missing from reel]
 Korean Pastor Visiting Here (8/9) p3
 Keel Chang Kim
 Koreans Retain Original Status (8/20) p10
 Hawaii Koreans Disclaim Ties to Japanese Empire (8/29) p10
 City's Oldest Registered Alien (9/5) p1
 Mary Lee, 101

Koreans Plan Youth Rally (9/19) p5 and 9/21 p6
 Rev. Chang Kim Korean Pastor (9/22) mag 7
 Ko In Kyung Dies at Queens Hospital (9/29) p9
 Member of Dong Ji Hoi
 Lee Chong Hung Dies (9/30) p4
 Donald Kang Heads Welfare Drive (10/1) p4
 Anahulu Quints Beats Koreans (10/5) p13
 Basketball
 Schools in Korea Being Japanized (10/8) p1
 First Meeting for Koreans (10/25) p7
 Korean Civic Association
 In Korean Benefit Program (11/10) p9
 Pictures of dancers for the Sino-Korean Peoples League for Sun Yat-sen's birthday.
 Officials of Young Nahm Pui Hoi (11/10) soc 3
 Korean organization for women
 Missionaries Coming Here from Korea (11/14) p3
 Also see: 11/17 p5, 11/19 p7, 11/29 p2, 12/4 p4, 12/5 p4, 12/6 p2, 12/8 p1, 12/24 p15, 12/29 p7
 Korean Chamber Gets Charter from Territory (11/29) p3
 Korean Army to Aid China (12/8) p8
 Whang Leads Korean [University] Club (12/16) p4

1941

Sino-Koreans Name Officers (1/1) p2
 Japan Training 50,000 U.S. Citizens is Claim (1/4) p1
 By Sino-Korean Peoples League
 Missionaries from Korea in Hawaii: 1/8 p3, 1/25 p2, 2/16 p3, 2/21 p4, 3/26 p3, 3/28 p5, 4/5 p9 5/7 p4, 6/6 p15, 7/25 p7, 8/26 p3, 11/19 p3, 865 missionaries from orient greeted here (6/20) p8.
 JY Woo Edits Korean Annual (1/29) p3
 Wahiawa Korean Club Leads All Rival to Capture Famous Community Assn Trophy (1/26) p12 and 1/31
 Isle Koreans to Join National Fete (2/11) p2
 1000 expected to attend (3/1) p5
 Student Editor (3/24) p3
 Flora Hahn
 Herbert Chun, Farrington senior wins Honolulu

oratorical contest (3/25/41) and 4/1 p1
 [John Y] Kim in Charge of Korean Fete (4/10) p8
 Graduation banquet
 Koreans Open Confab with Mass Meeting (4/22)
 p2
 Korea, Manchukuo Strengthen Bonds (4/23) p9
 3000 Koreans Work on Book (4/26) p3
 10th annual student book
 Treatment of Christians in Korea (4/26) editorial
 K.C. Choi
 Lesions in Korea (4/23) editorial
 Korean Christianity
 Korean Notables Here (4/30) p3
 Sidai Han
 Koreans To Hear Concert (5/15) p8
 Korean Graduates to Hear Petrie (5/15) p8
 Banquet for Korean Graduates (5/22) p7 and (5/24)
 p2
 Schools to Graduate 364 Korean Students (6/3) p2
 Gets Degree (6/17) p17
 Moses K.S. Kim, dentist
 Opens office (8/26) p3.
 Kenneth Lee/ Mary Kim Wed (6/19) p19
 Koreans Plan Service Fete (6/21) p14
 Korean Wedding to be Enacted (7/10) p6
 Koreans in Show for Servicemen (7/10) p11
 Thanks from Koreans (7/23) editorial
 Publicity for show
 Kum Moon, War Veteran is Dead (7/31) p7
 Unmarried 53 yr old born in Korea
 Other obituaries of people born in Korea or funeral
 at a Korean church: Hock Son Chun (11/13
 p9; Yang Ho Min (11/13) p5; Soon Sur (11/2)
 p19; Sung Ok Choi (8/22) p3; Lee Chung
 Keun and Ho Hyun Sung (9/9) p3.
 Sarah Kang/Walter Nahm Wed (8/16) p6
 Koreans Get Identification Cards (8/21)p9
 Herbert KB Sohn Marries (9/13) p6
 Koreans Buy Defense Bonds (9/16) p11
 Korean Rebel Ring Smashed (9/17) p15
 Shanghai
 Evacuee From Korea (9/21) p4
 Appenzeller. See 9/27 p5, 9/29 p8, 10/12 mag 6,
 11/18 p19
 Korean Group Plans Dinner (10/2) p4
 United Korean Committee

Koreans Form Welfare Team (10/3) p6
 For Bigger and Better Balboa Day (10/5) editorial
 Y.C. Yang
 TH Korean Committee Pledges Aid in Defense
 (10/7) p13
 Korean Youth Name Leaders (10/17) p4
 Student Alliance
 Chin Do Kim (10/17/41) p12 and 11/9/43
 CK Yoon: police bond giver embezzled money
 (10/18/41) p5
 Korean Church (11/1) p3
 Short article
 Bakken to Speak at Korean Church (11/9) p7
 Korean Chamber Adds Members (11/18) p5
 Rev. Kimm at Wahiawa (11/30) p7 and (12/14) p12
 Korean Club Entertains (12/8) p7
 Military men entertained at YWCA
 Korean Wishes U.S. Success (12/11) p11
 First Korean Meet Today (12/21) p19
 Sino-Korean Group Pledges Aid to Allies (12/28)
 sec 2 p8

1942

Appenzeller: (1/4) p12; biographical info (1/29) p2
 Koreans Ask Right to be Called Such (1/16)
 Koreans May Not Have Right to Register (1/21) p6
 Korean Leader Urges Fight for Democracy (1/25)
 p10
 Koreans Seek U.S. Recognition (2/11) p6
 Koreans Plan Revolt Against Japan (2/28) p2
 Korea First Victim of Greedy Japanese (3/5) p5
 Sino-Korean Meeting Held (3/5) p5
 Sino-Koreans Celebrate March First (3/6) editorial
 Aged Korean Offers His Services (3/15) p2
 Pong Hung You tries to enlist
 Koreans Reported Fighting Japanese (3/16) p5
 China. Also 3/18 editorial and 3/20 editorial
 Korea May Be Battlefield in Jap War (3/17) p4
 Korean Restrictions Relaxed by Order (3/22) p13
 Japanese Fear Korean Revolt (3/23) p3
 Information via London
 Korean Registration (4/4) editorial
 What the Korean Army is Doing (4/13) editorial

Koreans May Win Allied Recognition (4/14) p1
 300 Koreans to Graduate in Territory (4/16) p2
 USC to Graduate Honolulu Korean (4/26) p7
 Alfred Song
 Korean Program to Benefit Red Cross (5/3) p2
 United Korean Committee. 1000 attend (5/4) p3;
 Nets \$1,105 (5/31) p13.
 Korean Annual Editors (5/4) p5
 Koreans Showed a Humanitarian Spirit (5/9) editorial
 T.S. Lee Dies; Was a Leader of Koreans here (5/22)
 p5
 Korean Members of Club Honored (5/22) p5
 YWCA
 16 Honoluluans Admitted to U.S. Citizenship (5/30)
 p2
 Obituaries: Koon Chil Kim (6/1) p4; Martha L
 Kim 6/16) p3.
 Korean Dinner to be Sponsored (6/7) p7
 YWCA. Also 6/19 p4]
 Isle Korean Who Fought at Midway (6/24) p1
 Mun Soo Song hurt in sub (6/24/42) p6
 Korean Church has Program for Personnel (6/28)
 p23
 CH Min Son/Thomas Min graduate from Jefferson
 (7/5/42) p8
 Korean People Awaiting Hour of Revolution (7/12)
 p19
 From China
 Koreans War of Bacteria Bomb (7/17) p4
 Kilsoo Haan
 Korean Dance is a Big Feature (7/21) p5
 Koreans Rebel at Conscription (7/24) p2
 Korean Independence Party Cables Ghandi (7/29)
 p2
 Kilsoo Haan from China
 Bothwick Will Address Koreans (8/8) p3; Praises
 Koreans (8/12) p5
 Independence of Korea (8/10) editorial
 Soon Hyun
 Korean Christian Church Celebrates 24th Anniversary
 (9/6) p16
 Korean Group Elects [Wilbert] Choi (9/9) p14
 Delta Frat
 Koreans Claim Japanese Plan to Take Fiji (9/23) p5
 Sino-Koreans in D.C.

Margaret Yang/Kayo Ryong Chung wed (8/16) p4
 Other weddings: John YM Park/Lily Koo (8/16)
 p4; Pearl Lee/Joseph KC Kim (11/29) p9
 Isle Koreans Send Message to Willkie (10/8) p4
 Sino-Korean Group Hears from Chiang (10/12) p6
 In China
 Korea Citadel Fell to Marines (11/11) p8
 Refers to 1871
 Japan will Draft Koreans to Fight (11/22) p12
 Pacific Institute Accepts Koreans (12/7) p2

1943

Obituaries of those listed as born in Korea: Mrs
 Park Kyung Oh (1/1) p5; Kook Hyuen Chung
 (1/8) p5; Ok Chai Cho (6/25) p6; Moon Sun
 Hong (5/20) p3; Pee Kyung Sun (2/14) p2;
 Chang Kun Yu (2/12) p3; Duk Sam Kim
 (2/22) p9; Myung Wook Kim (3/19) p3;
 Choon Young Ome (4/24) p2; You Soon Min
 (4/29) p4; Dal Sung Kim [retired janitor]
 (5/16) p12; Kyung S. Whang (7/15) p5; Mrs.
 BSL Min (7/17) p3; Gu Eun Lee (7/19) p5;
 Woon Chan Chang (8/12) p3; Margaret Y.
 Lee (8/15) p3; Pai Sung Hyun (8/24) p4; B.S.
 Sung (8/26) p5; Ku Pong Chai (9/15) p8; Chi
 H. Chung (10/28) p5; Chung Kun Kim (11/7)
 p7; Meng Yul Kim (11/23) p5; Margaret Lee
 12/6 p3; Elizabeth C. Kim 12/19 p12; Walter
 CH Kim (12/22) p5.
 Isle Koreans Form Bond Buying Unit (1/3) p5
 Full page ad page 7
 Koreans in T.H. will Celebrate Independence (2/25)
 p5, (2/26) p4, (2/28) p11.
 Sino-Korean League Elects (3/21) p6
 Chan Ho Min president
 Freighter Subs Built by Japs (3/26) p1
 Kilsoo Haan
 Korea Government Recognition Asked (4/6) p17
 Koreans Claim Cherry Trees (4/8) p4
 Koreans claim that the trees that the Japanese
 government had given to the United States are
 of Korean origin
 Dr. Appenzeller Tell about Life in Korea (4/14) p3,
 (5/23) p12

Not Hawaii related
 Provost Court Holds Koreans Enemy Aliens (5/1)
 p3
 Eleanor Chun Weds Dr. You (5/2) p8,9
 Korean Status Ruling Reversal Sought Here (5/6)
 p5
 Miss Pearl Lee to be Married (5/9) p12
 Gillette Protests Ruling on Koreans (5/18) p1
 Koreans are Delighted (5/19) ed
 Protest from Koreans (5/21) ed
 A Job for Washington (6/5) ed
 Stimson gets Korean Issue (6/13) p1
 Justice for the Koreans (6/16) ed
 Monument to Korea (6/16) p15
 Cherry tree
 Koreans are Loyal (6/18) ed
 Koreans Celebrate July 4 With Bonds (6/25) p6
 Mrs. CY Lee Dies on Lanai (6/26) p3
 Kong Ho Hyun gets army commission (7/2/43)
 Haan Warns Policy Regarding Japanese Endangers
 Society (7/10) p1
 Korean Status Explained by Richardson (7/11)
 Korean Woman Here Out After Curfew Fine (7/15)
 p9
 Are Koreans "Enemies" (7/21) ed
 Koreans Will Donate Fund to Government (7/25)
 p14
 Koreans Form Local Branch, National Party (7/31)
 p6
 Korean to Receive Scholarship at U.H. (8/1) p5
 \$150 to be available
 Koreans Open Victory Drive (8/3) p4; full page ad
 (8/8) p11; ad ((8/27) p7.
 Korean Ex-Captain in Chinese Air Force Now
 'Grounded' Here (8/8) p1
 Japs Conscript Many Koreans (8/12) p7
 Korean Status (8/15) p3
 Chiang Pledges Korean Freedom (8/16) p4
 Sino-Koreans Elect Officers (8/17) p4
 John Y Park killed in action 8/19/43
 McKinley 1932
 Local Koreans Donate \$26,000 Toward War (9/2)
 p4
 Kingsley Lyu New Pastor at Kauai (9/5) p8
 Marion Lyu Wed Recently (9/5) p14
 U.S. Treasury Acknowledges Korean War Aid
 (9/25) p2

Soon Hong weds (10/3) p14
 Ethel SY Kim weds Paul SH Hong (11/28) p16
 Complete Freedom is Assured Korea (12/3) p4
 Koreans Express Gratitude to FDR (12/8) p3
 Koreans Buy \$50,000 in Bonds (12/10) p5
 Koreans Thank Gen. Richardson (12/11) p3
 For extending blackout privileges to Koreans
 Koreans Hold Conference (12/23) p4

1944

Obituaries: Mun Hun Park (1/20) p7; Bang Sooh
 Hahn (1/26) p4; In Chur Pai (4/3) p6; Anna
 Lee (4/24) p2; Young Hee Lee (5/17) p4; Soon
 Duke Choi (5/19) p7; Shin SL Chung (6/1) p7;
 Pyung H. Lim (6/20) p4; Kwan You Yoy (7/1)
 p3; In Ko Park (7/31) p3; Han Ho Lim (7/31)
 p3; Tai Chin Chur (9/18) p5; Mrs. Yang Sun
 You (12/7) p9.
 Haan May Have to File Statement (1/12) p1
 Korean [Revolutionary] Party Elects Officers
 (1/19) p3
 Korean-American war drive advertisement (1/30)
 p9
 Supervisory Period Needed before Korean Inde-
 pendence (2/17) p7
 The Five Korean Group Reply (2/28) ed
 Refers to an article in the 2/22 morning
 edition which the microfilms do not have.
 Two Years Ago Today (2/28) ed
 Comment by Syngman Rhee predicting a
 Korean revolt.
 Korea Asks Aid to Fight Japanese (2/29) p1
 A Worthy Gesture (4/22) ed
 Koreans on the home front
 Kim Koo Reelected Korean President (4/30) p10
 The Cultural Establishment (5/9) p7 [2 articles]
 Peter Kim (boxer) (5/23/44) p8
 Clarifying Status of Koreans (5/25) ed
 Capt. Choy Admitted (5/30)
 Koreans Form Exile Cabinet (6/1) p1
 Koreans Thank Del. Farrington (6/9) p2
 Ad for Korean Social Club Carnation Ball (6/17)
 p3
 For Korean high school and university

- graduates.
 Korean Groups Aid in War Bond Drive (6/18) p9
 New Club Formed by Korean Women (7/2) p5
 40 form Korean Independent Movement.
 Joseph Kwon held in Germany (7/19/44) and 7/27
 p2 (Lahaina, Kauai)
 Japan to Strike next at Siberia, says Kilsoo Haan
 (8/2)
 Korean Youth Club Conducts Initiation (8/8) p13
 Shonk Heads Legion; Also Elect Dawson (8/14) p1
 Naturalize Koreans
 Cairo Declaration Of Korean Liberty Target of
 Critic (8/15) p8
 Korean Christian Church Celebrates 24th Anniver-
 sary (9/6) p16
 Korean Group Elects [Wilbert] Choi (9/9) p14
 Delta Frat
 Korean Freedom Seen by Haan (9/17)
 Koreans Claim Japanese Plan to take Fiji (9/23) p5
 Chiang Messages Korean Patriots (9/28) p4
 In China
 Koreans in Hawaii Adopt Resolutions (10/4)
 Koreans Thank US for Flag Stamps (11/5) p11
 Captain (Eunsik) Kang off to Allied Military Gov-
 ernors School (11/14) p2
 Grad of McKinley 1932, UH 1936
 Dai Ho Chun now Air Corps Major (11/16/44) p3;
 brother of Edwin DE Chun, captain.
 Meeting of Korean (Hyung Jay) Club is Postponed
 (12/6) p7
 Agnes Lee weds Samuel P. Tyun (12/10) p15
 Benefit Dance by Korean (Hyung Jay) Club (12/24)
 p4
-
- 1945**
-
- Obituaries: Mrs Sarah Cho (1/7) p3; Young S
 Hong and Song Kwan Chun (1/9) p5; Soon
 Yik Moon (1/18) p4; Bun Suk Kim (1/21) p5;
 Kee Han Moon and Shon Kun Choon (1/30)
 p4; Sang Chin Park (2/3) p3; Wun Moon Kim
 (2/10) p4; Chee Won Kim (3/8) p7 [farmer];
 Lee Sook Chan (5/12) p6; Maria Yo Kim
 (5/20) p9; Sung Sam Sur (5/24) p7; Mary Cho
 (6/28) p3; Eun Kyung Shin (6/1) p2; Mary Lee
 (7/20) p4; Kong Myung Lee (7/25) p2; Sang
 Hark Hyun (7/26) p6; Elizabeth ang Char
 (8/4) p9; Young Pai Kim and Eun Nam You
 (8/18) p3; Kie Soon Paik (9/3) p4; Young Taik
 Lim (9/8) p6; Kee Whang Song (9/11) p5;
 Myung Soon Lee Kang (9/15) p6; Chang Kun
 Kim (9/26) p4; Chung Kun Lee (10/10) p5;
 Won Sook Choi (10/13) p9; Young Sun Choi
 (11/8) p6; Whan Pyon (11/13) p4; Myung C.
 Lee (11/29) p3; Kyung Moon Park (11/30) p6;
 Young Sook Lee (12/4) p3.
 The First Pearl Harbor (1/6) p11 [picture refers to
 1592]
 Korean "Independence Day" Occasion of Service
 Party (1/21)
 Koreans More Favored in Immigration Bill Under
 Study (1/23) p5
 Korean Group Names Officers (1/31/45)
 Hawaii Koreans Elect Officers (2/1)
 KNA
 Dance Chairman (2/4) p12
 Korean independence dance sponsored by Korean
 clubs. Also 2/13 p5 and 2/16 p3
 Tinian Koreans Contribute War Fund to Navy (2/5)
 p6
 Noted Missionary to Korea Dies in California (2/8)
 p4
 W.A. Noble
 Walter Chung—boxer wins (2/23/45) p6 2/17/44
 2/27/44
 Committees named for Korean Independence Day
 Celebration (2/26) p5
 Korea's Independence Day Observed (3/4) p11
 3 articles
 Korean Pageant Draws Thousands to USO Sunday
 (3/6) p2
 Kwang Myung Chung (3/10) p7
 Army civilian
 Korean Festival (3/12) p11 and 3/18) p20
 Wedding ceremony
 Korean Troops Training Here Japanese have Report
 (3/18) p11
 Meet Korea: A United Nation-to-be (4/6) ed
 Rudolph CS Choy (21) air medal (4/6/45) and 4/9
 Dewey Kim president of school council: inter-high
 school (4/13/45)
 Koreans Express Their Condolence (4/15) ed

- Korea Protests its Exclusion from World Conference (5/1) p4
 Korea Exclusion Hit by Soon Hyun Honolulu Leader (5/2) p3
 Forgotten Korea (5/3) ed and (5/31) ed
 One of Isles Oldest Koreans Celebrating (5/5) Mrs. Sin Mil Marr
 Korean Church Plans Benefit Play June 29 (5/16) p3
 Korean POWs Buy Many War Bonds (5/17) p3
 Koreans Slate Play (6/9) p3
 Korean Christian Club
 Korean Play Opens Tonight (6/29) p2 and 600 attend (6/30) p5
 Interracial Marriages Having War Boom Here, says Scientist (6/29) p4
 Staff Sergeant H. Sohn Awarded Air Medal (6/30/45)
 Father's Obituary 3/10/55.
 Korean Youth Set Announces Rally (7/13) p4
 Lt. Edward Kim, Former UH Gridder, Home of Furlough (7/14) p6
 Korean Party Picks Officers (7/18) p3
 Koreans on Tinian Vote (7/29) p11
 Soo Bok Kim wins award for insurance sales (8/3/45)
 Korea Invaded by Red Army (8/10) p1
 Interracial Marriages Up (8/25) p4
 Yanks to Occupy Southern Korea (9/8) p1 and (9/9) p1
 Koreans Charge Japs Publishing Harmful Material (in Korea) (9/12) p9
 Jap Control of Korea due to End (9/13) p2
 Korean Leader Praises Truman (9/20) p2
 Won Soon Lee, very short in length
 5 Anti-Korean Laws Abolished (9/20) p4
 International
 Korean Chamber Calls a Meeting (9/20) p10
 Division of Korea Scored (9/21) p2 and (9/24) p6
 Korean Chief Assaulted; 40 Parties Row (9/23) p1
 Japs in Korea retain Arms, Kill Demonstrators (10/3) p4
 Korean Golf Meet Friday (10/4) p11
 Julia E. Kim Becomes Bride (10/6) p7
 Korean Army Formed From Men who Served Japan's (10/9) p4
 Korea May use Soldiers from Japanese Corps (10/21) p6
 Marion Lee Becomes Bride (10/31) p9
 Korea Attacks US Policy; Asks Independence (11/3) p1 and (11/5) ed
 10 Korean Medics Visit Honolulu (11/5) p4
 Chiang Demands Freedom of Korea (11/5) p6
 Korean Leader Asks Indemnity (11/13) p2
 Korean Golfers in Turkey Play (11/16) p11
 Honolulu Aids Koreans set up Vital Stats System (11/19) p3
 USSR Moving Korea Supplies (11/25) p8
 Captain Andrew In at Seoul, Korea (12/6) p8
 Korean Red Cheered by Japs as he Calls Hirohito Criminal (12/9) p3
 Korea May Get Industries from Japan Mainland (12/10) p6
 Captain GH Lee Home on Leave (12/12) p2
 Problems in Korea (12/16) p8
 Korean PWs to Return Soon (12/16) p15
 45,000 Japanese remain in Korea (12/21) p5
 2,614 Korean POWs Sail on Transport (12/23) p1
 Korean Postwar Benefit Today (12/23) p20
 Freedom Plan for Korea May Emerge from Parley (12/26) p1
 Korean Protests Trusteeship (12/31) p1
- Post-1945 articles from indexes and other references*
-
- 1946**
-
- Honolulu Tells of Sad Condition of Koreans Today (6/14/46)
-
- 1947**
-
- 'Armed Truce' in Korean Case (1/23) [Korean Christian Church]
 Civilian, Five Soldiers from Islands Perish (6/3/47) sect 2 p1
 Korean Society Here Petitions UN Assembly (9/28) p12

1948

Koreans Here Discuss Plans for Consulate
(11/16/48)

1950

Hotel Hocking Opens Monday (4/16/50)

C.H. Tough

6 Korean GIs Leave Today for Far East (7/1) p1

Local Man, Back From Korea, Describes Attack
(7/5) p13

Mother, Tots Here after Fleeing Korea (7/11) p1

Money for Red Cross in Korea (9/11) p6

Korean Editor Is Under Fire (9/22/50) p2

Henry Cu Kim

Hawaii Koreans Laud UN Win (9/27) p1

\$100,000 Set by Red Cross to Aid Korea (10/13)

Korean Quits Paper over Pro-Red Stand (10/22)

Problem for Koreans Here (10/24) p6

Korean Quits Paper over Pro-Red Stand (10/29/50)

Not verified as Advertiser

Hawaii's Koreans Will Observe Golden Jubilee

(11/4/50) p12

1951

Korean University Club Will Install Officers

(1/15/51) p14

1952

Landlord on Trial on Rental Charge (9/18/52) [C.H.
Tough]

1953

Older Koreans Planning to Note Arrival Anniver-
sary (1/4/53) sec. IV p2

Hawaii's Koreans will Observe Golden Jubilee
(11/4/53) p12

Korean Golden Jubilee (11/8/53) see Magazine
Section in *The Honolulu Weekly*

Korean Golden Jubilee Celebration Opens Today
(11/15/53) D3

Korean Art, Dances to be Featured at Art Academy
(11/18/53) D9

Koreans Share Honors at Jubilee Banquet
(11/20/53) A14

850 Attend Korean Golden Jubilee Fete (November
20?/53) p1

Tai Young Hahm is Entertained (11/22/53) D1

Cosmopolitan Honolulu Views Dances, Korean Art
(11/22/53) D1

1954

\$11,400 Given Here for Fund to rebuild Korea
(9/6/54)

1955

Isle Professor, Son United After 17 years, Two
Wars (1/15/55) A1

Kingsley Lyu

Koreans Leave for Homecoming Visit to Seoul
(10/17/55) B1

Golden Jubilee to be Observed (10/29/55)

Korean Group (11/18/55) p2

Kim is Head of New Civic Association (11/27/55)

1956

Herbert Sohn (6/9/56)
 Name of Korean Publication Changed (8/3/56) A7
 Korean Bulletin of Hawaii
 New Korean Journal Here (9/5/56)
 Korean Bulletin of Hawaii

Dr. Richard You New Korean Chamber Head
 (9/21/59)
 Koreans' Role in Hawaii Praised in Chamber Talk
 (11/8/59)
 Korean Chamber Installs You as New President
 (11/17/59) B5
 Dr. you Named U.S. Delegate [to women's track
 meet] (12/5/59)
 More recognition for Dr. You (12/22/59)
 Dr. you Gets Important AAU Posts (12/22/59)

1957

Clothing for Korea Being Accepted Here (1/28/57)
 Couple Wins Land Contest (2/27/57)
 C.H. Tough
 Choy Sworn in as New T.H. Attorney (6/14/57)
 p.15

1960

Group Asks Annual Fete For Koreans (1/24/60)
 Koreans Study Plan for Annual Festival (1/25/60)
 Festival of Nations (2/15/60)
 Isle Korean Association Denies Seeking Oh's Re-
 call (5/16/60)
 Wants Another Korean Consul (5/28/60)
 Korean Folk Dance Recital (8/14/60)
 Russia Will Win Game (8/25/60)
 Comment by Dr. You
 U.S. Delegate Heads Weightlift Groups (9/13/60)

1958

Island Group Asks GIs to Quit Korea (5/13/58) A1
 C.J. Kim Heads Korean C of C (8/10/58)
 Attorney General Choy Sets Silver Oak Leaves
 (8/11/58)

1961

Dr. You To Push Bid for AAU Meet (1/15/61)
 Korean Orphanage Planned by Oahuan (2/13/61)
 Quinn Names UH Regent (2/28/61)
 You
 Isle Koreans Organize Into Community Council
 (6/15/61)
 Dr. You, Capt. Archer Honored (6/28/61)
 Island Koreans Visit Truce Area (11/1/61)
 Four Back with Praise for Korea Military Junta
 (11/15/61)

1959

America Can Use Hawaii's Unique Talent (1/3/59)
 K.D. Park
 Isle Women Set Sights on Olympics (1/4/59)
 Dr. You
 Park to Head Korean Group (2/15/59)
 Dr. You Deserves Recognition (2/23/59)
 A Tribute Long Overdue (2/24/59)
 300 Pay Tribute to Dr. R.W. You (2/25/59)
 Dr. You Heads Drive to Organize Olympians
 (3/10/59)
 48 States Represented (6/27/59)
 Dr. You

1962

Funds form Rhee's Isle School Going to Korea
(4/17/62)
Dr. R.W. You Candidate for Manager (6/10/62)
Dr. You Nominated for Manager (11/4/62)
Dr. You Sportsman of Year (12/23/62)

1965

Kalihi Mom Vows Fight for Her 25 Children
(3/20/65)
Orphans
Fashion from Korean Fabrics (5/17/65) C1
Han Sik Hong [obituary] (7/21/65)
Pali Approach Pushes Old Men Out of Home
(10/28/65)

1966

Education in Korea up to Date but Dear (5/26/66)
C1

1967

Yee Chun, Choy New Directorys (3/8/67)
Free Lunch at Palace is a Growing Concern
(3/9/67) A16
Hosted by Sunny Lee
Hard Time Ends in Happy Hawaii (1/3/67)
Yee, Chun, Choy New Directors [of American Se-
curity Bank] (3/8/67)
Lady Lawyer Opens the Door (3/23/67) E4
Patricia Kim

1968

Korean Dances Offered At Kennedy Theater
(7/14/68)

1969

Kim's 'Hawaiianized' Family must Say Aloha
(11/12/69) C-2

1970

Duke Moon, Head of Wahiawa Chamber, Dies
(6/8/70)

1971

Kim Leaving Isles to Take Post in Iran (2/19/71)
Conference to be Tribute to Koreans (3/14/71)
Senate Unanimously Confirms Choy (4/22/71) E-3
Isle Attorney Named to U.S. Judgeship (4/7/71)
Herbert Y.C. Choy (4/12/71)
Korean Wins Design Award (5/30/71) B3
Two Koreans: They're Working Together . . . But
They Don't Know It (8/16/71) C7

1972

Center for Korean Studies Approved at UH
(1/21/72)
Dr. J.D. Park is Given Korean Post (5/14/72)
Church is Blessing to Immigrants (7/2/72)
Day in the Life of a Judge (8/16/72)
Beauty Pageant to Kick Off Korean Week
(11/12/72)
Korean Air Lines Opening Ticket Office in Waikiki
(12/1/72)

1973

Korean Woman Toiled in Camps (1/7/73)
 Park Praises Achievements of Koreans Here
 (1/14/73) A18
 Koreans Find Help at Kalihi-Palama Center
 (11/28/73)

1974

Korea & [President] Park (4/26/74)
 Korea Ambassador to Attend Rites (6/26/74)
 Korean Protest (7/15/74)
 Isle Edition for Korean Newspaper (10/21/74)
 Suit Alleges Church Acts are Illegal (12/22/74)

1975

Court Issues Ruling On Church (3/21/75)
 Our Quiet Koreans (8/3/75)
 Claims Church Beating (9/29/75)

1976

Korean Christian Church Strife (3/18/76) A8
 House Districts Upheld by Court (8/5/76)

1977

Labor Federation Raps Hiring of Koreans (1/14/77)
 F2
 Koreans Uniting Against Assailants (1/19/77)
 Korean in U.S. 'Partly Accepted' (6/26/77)
 Inouye to Koreans: Accentuate Positive (7/9/77)
 Inouye & Koreans (8/9/77)
 Consulate Staff Scored for Telephone Rudeness
 (8/10/77)

Kim (Chee) Dynasty Matriarch (8/22/77)
 Koreans Slate Isle Trade Fair (11/25/77)

1978

Korean Picture Brides and 75 Years of Isle His-
 tory (1/15/78) A13
 Korean-Americans (1/20/78)
 At 101, She's True Pioneer from Korea (1/16/78)
 Health Plan for Immigrants (6/16/78)
 Prof Crusades for Release of Korean Poet
 (12/26/78)

1979

Prof Says Koreans Lead Other Asians in Adapting
 to U.S. (1/14/79) A6
 Wayne Patterson
 Korean Presbyterian Church (9/22/79)

1980

2 Korean Chambers Split; CC Seat Vacant
 (6/18/80)
 Mission Impossible: Rebuilding the Y (6/19/80)
 Buddhist Dae Won Sa (10/25/80)

1983

Kwan Doo Park Engineer, Executive (11/2/83)
 Keala, Marsland Work It Out (3/29/83)

1984

By The Way (7/1/84)

Immigrant community

Korean Diplomat Returns to Isles (7/29/84)

Herbert Choy, Hawaii's Most Retiring Judge, Retires (12/16/84)

1985

Hawaii's Koreans Praised by Chun (4/28/85)

Korean Hero? (8/29/85)

Rhee

City 'Forgives' Some for \$70,000 in Delinquent Taxes (9/24/85)

1986

Famous Firsts (2/18/86)

Kenam Kim, Herbert Choy, Richard Lee and others

Kea Sung Chung (3/17/86)

1988

Waikiki Merchants Fear Eviction (3/14/88)

Hawaiian Star / Honolulu Star-Bulletin

Hawaiian Star until June 1912

1903

Koreans Arriving (1/13)
Gaelic Arrives from Orient (1/13)
Korea Seeking A Loan (3/6)
The Koreans On Hawaii (5/18)
The Korean Cases (6/15)
Bishop's Koreans (6/17)
Will Try Koreans (6/22)
Editorial (6/23)
Demurrer In Korean Cases (6/24)
Korea Cases Set For Today (7/20)
Estee Will Adjourn Court (8/3)
Russia At The Yalu (8/6)
 Rents 2000 acres
Lord Lansdale On Manchuria (9/1)
 Russo-Japanese rivalry, includes Korea
Japan Buys An Island (9/7)
 Strong reaction in Korea
Troops To Korea (10/1)
 Japan sending troops
Korean Cases Withdrawn (10/6)
Opposes Japs And Koreans (10/14)
Russo-Japanese Rivalry In Korea
10/15, 10/17, 10/24, 10/26, 10/27, 11/3, 11/19,
 12/9, 12/10, 12/11, 12/14, 12/15, 12/22,
Plantation Association In Annual Session (11/23)
 Labor shortage, Koreans are coming.
Koreans Crossing Into Manchuria (12/23)

1904

Korean Empress Dead (1/4)
Japan Takes Control Of Korean Railroads (1/6)
Korea Refuses (1/11)
 Protectorate
Japan Denies Story Of Korea Protectorate (1/13)
 and (3/10)

Koreans Are Anti-Foreign (1/19)
Koreans Refused A Second Inter-Island Voyage
 (1/25)
Some Things About Korea (1/25)
Russo-Japanese Rivalry In Which Korea Is Men-
 tioned 1/29, 2/8, 2/11, 2/15, 2/16, 2/22, 3/2
 (twice), 3/8, 3/16, 3/21, 3/25, 3/29, 3/31
 (twice), 4/1, 4/4, 4/5 (twice), 4/6, 4/7, 4/9,
 4/12, 4/18, 4/19, 4/25, 4/26, 5/14, 5/19, 5/28,
 6/8, 6/9.
Fleeing From Korea (2/4)
Civilians Act As Bodyguard (2/5)
 Kojong hires foreigners as guards
Korea Is In Insurrection (2/6)
Front page of 2/11 has numerous stories
Arrest Koreans (2/16)
Korea Declares Wiju An Open Port (2/17)
Editorial (2/17)
Koreans Given Sentence (2/19)
Korea And The Korean People (2/23)
Koreans Are Learning Fast (2/27)
Koreans To Come (3/7)
Korean Emperor Wants A Rest (3/16)
Korean Trade (3/17)
 U.S.-Korea trade statistics
Count Ito At Seoul (3/18)
Executions At Seoul (3/19)
 In relation to the 1885 murder of queen
Japan Urges Korea To Act (3/19)
 Loan issue
Opens Yongampho (3/24)
Tonghaks Punished (3/24)
Working On The Railway (4/4)
 In Korea
Japs Get Sore Feet In The Marching In Korea (5/5)
First Wedding Of Koreans (5/28)
Japan Will Annex Korea (6/6)
Won The Koreans With Diplomacy (8/2)
Korea Died A Natural Death (8/15)
Nabbed A Korean Thief (9/10)
Waiting To Develop Korea (9/15)
 Japan control of Korea

Korea After The War (9/15)
 England wants to invest
 Editorial (12/6)

1905

Koreans Are Going To The Coast (2/8)
 Korean Fails (2/28)
 New Minister To Korea (3/18)
 Bad Korean Is Captured (4/7)
 A Korean Church (4/17)
 A Korean's Moralizings On Our Criminal Law
 (4/22)
 Some Koreans Are Bad Sneak Thieves (4/26)
 May Remove Korean Emperor (5/20)
 Koreans On Strike (6/5)
 Korean Mission Is Established (7/10)
 Saito Meets Korean Envoy (7/17)
 Yoon Goes To Washington (7/17)
 Koreans Are Coming To Town (7/26)
 Another Korean Methodist Church (8/12)
 Waipahu
 Life In The Hermit Kingdom (8/12)
 Talk at church by W.C. Swearer
 Korean Consul (8/15)
 Saito is now Korean consul
 High Korean Official Here (9/8)
 The Hawaiian Korean Mission (9/8)
 P.K. Yoon mission to Washington
 Atkinson Went Away With Yun (9/13)
 Korea And Independence (9/17)
 Funny Way Of Paying His Debt (9/20)
 Tried suicide when he could not pay \$75 debt.
 Was saved.
 Koreans Riot At Makaweli (10/2)
 Harriman In Korea (10/2)
 Koreans Try To Lynch A Korean (10/18)
 Ito Goes To Korea (11/1)
 Believes In Barring Out Koreans Also (11/8)
 Marquis Ito Injured (11/23)
 Window to his car broken by stone thrown by
 Korean
 Japan Controls Korea (11/27)
 Korean Official's Suicide (12/2 and 12/4)

To Keep Out Koreans And Japs (12/18)
 Marquis Ito Rules Korea (12/18)
 Christians Of Korea Militant (12/21)
 Sick Korean Tried To Commit Suicide (12/21)
 Korea And Her Patriots (12/22)
 Takahira Talks On Korean Affairs (12/22)
 Korean Stole Money And Jewels (12/27)
 Robbed employer
 Korea Not Coerced (12/29)

1906

Trouble In Korea (1/13)
 Yi Chu Yong stabbed
 Korean Adviser Resigns (2/5)
 Methodist Home For Koreans (2/16)
 Korean Killed In Accident (2/22)
 Shooting Of Korean Youth (3/13)
 Jealousy Drove Yee To Murder (3/16)
 Korean mistakenly shoots wrong person who
 he thought was moving in on his girl.
 Seven Koreans Are To Be Hanged (3/26)
 Murders Come To Be Hanged (3/31)
 Industrial Loan For Korea (4/2)
 Will Ask Mercy (4/6)
 Hanging
 The Korean Murderers (4/12)
 Mercy Asked For Murderers (4/17)
 Five Koreans Must All Hang (4/19)
 Trying To Save Koreans (4/26)
 Murderers' Row Hears News (4/27)
 Murderers conduct in jail
 Koreans Hurt In Explosion (4/27)
 Reprieve For Koreans (4/27)
 Prayers For Koreans (4/28)
 Must The Five Koreans Be Hanged (5/1)
 Korean's Case (5/6)
 Governor received letter
 How Grand Jury Accused The Koreans (5/16)
 A "Brief" For The Koreans (5/8)
 Social Science Club Would Save Two Koreans
 (5/19)
 Think Koreans Should Hang (5/19)
 Perry Would Save All The Koreans (5/21)

Social Science Club Verdict (5/21)
 Two Died Bravely And Plea For Korean Number Six (5/23)
 Interpreter Was Wadman's (5/24)
 Attorney general said interpreter for Korean case was Wadman's
 Korean Claim Proves False (5/30)
 Tried to lie way out of trouble
 End Of Korean Independence (6/12)
 Koreans Kick Over Pictures/Koreans Pictures Mixed Up (6/18)
 Picture of Korean who was hanged mixed up with someone else's.
 Koreans Send Their Thanks (7/3)
 Korean Emigration (8/7)
 New Headquarters For Korean Work (8/10)
 North Pacific Institute Of Methodists
 Pulpit Defense Of The Koreans (8/13)
 Opening Of Korean Headquarters (8/14)
 Lightfoot Fell Down In The Korean Inquiry (8/15)
 The Salvation Army (8/16)
 Setting up China and Korean outpost
 Board Reports On Korean Case (9/5)
 Denies Japan Is About To Annex Korea (9/14)
 Haywood From Seoul To Arizona (10/24)
 Consul is sick
 Yee Man Yong's Remarkable Story (11/1)
 Tortured by police
 Amorous Korean Promptly Convicted (11/9)
 See 3/16—Yee Man Yong
 Editorial: "Yee Man Yong must have looked like a big liar on the witness stand." (11/9)
 Man Yong Sentenced To Five Years (11/10)
 Services Held At Ewa By Rev. Wadman (12/10)
 200 present at the Korean church
 Korean Garrison To Be Reduced (12/15)
 International

1907

Korea's Shrine Taken By Japan (6/17)
 P'ungduk was taken
 Korean Seeks Easier Work (6/25)
 Yee Man Yong doesn't like hard labor

Korean Monarch Again In Revolt (6/28)
 To Korea Incognito (7/15)
 Minister Hayashi
 Korea Sore At Japan (7/19)
 Abdication
 Absorbtion [*sic*] Of Korea (7/19)
 Korea's Struggle For National Life (7/19)
 From The Hague and Seoul
 Koreans Now Said To Be Coin-Makers (7/20)
 Korea's New Ruler (7/20)
 Abdication and mutiny: 7/20, 7/30, 11/30, 7/22, 7/24, 7/25, 7/27, 8/1, 8/8, 8/12, 11/30, 12/6, 1/11/08.
 Editorial: Korean rebels are probably doing Japan a great service. They are distracting the attention of her population from the United States, which is the best thing that could happen for the island Empire. (7/25)
 Korea Appeals To Roosevelt (8/1)
 Made Bad Money When In Korea (8/3)
 Koreans Will Oppose Japan (8/8)
 Japan May Annex Korea (9/19)
 To Visit Korea (9/20)
 Crown Prince
 Korean Escape [*sic*] Recaptured (9/30)
 Brutal Acts Against Koreans (9/30)
 International
 Japs Killed In Korea (10/1)
 Escaped Korean Stole A Horse (10/2)
 Chun Duck Soon on 11/1/09 sentenced to 5 yrs for theft
 A Koreans Sermon On The Far East (10/7)
 From Tokyo
 To Colonize Korea (10/10)
 Duck Soon Back (10/10)
 Korean Dismissed (12/19)

1908

"Town Talk" (2/1)
 Japan To Colonize (3/13)
 Counterfeiting Kauai Korean On Trial (3/16)
 Koreans Try To Murder Stevens In San Francisco (3/23)

The Murder Of Stevens (3/30)
 Koreans Here Aiding Defense Of Murders (4/1)
 Attack On Stevens Directed At Ito (4/1)
 International
 Stevens Talked About Korea (4/7)
 Interview from San Francisco done
 previously
 Honor Stevens (4/11)
 In Seoul
 Korean Prince In New York (4/20)
 Korean Outrages (4/29)
 Koreans Watch Rev. Wadman: Bishop Harris Is
 Menaced (4/29)
 Koreans Deny Bad Intent (4/30)
 Korean League's Well-Laid Plan (5/1)
 International
 For Free Korea (5/12)
 Ito
 Japanese Act Cruelly In Korea (5/27)
 Korean Rebels In Many Fights (5/29)
 International
 Koreans Ordered To Assist Japan (5/30)
 Chinese Editor Grills Japan (6/19)
 Koreans Plan For The Fleet (6/22)
 U.S. fleet will be in Honolulu. Korean
 Compound opened building and grounds for
 soldiers to play sports and sleep.
 Seoul Governor Charges Sedition (6/23)
 Against British man
 Koreans Kill Japanese/Ito To Report (7/22)
 Chang's Trial Postponed (7/27)
 Assassin of Stevens
 Korean's Attack Border Of Japan (8/6)
 Koreans Make War on Kauai (8/24)
 Koreans And Japs Wage Battle (9/23)
 In Alaska
 Troops Going Home [from Korea] (11/2)
 Steven's Slayer Convicted (12/24)

1909

Japan Will Hold Korea (2/3)
 Japan May Annex Korea (2/19)
 Wadman On Wages Agitation (3/1)

Kawalani On The Reef (3/9)
 Boat sinks, one Korean missing. Is thought
 "breakfast for a bunch of sharks." (3/11)
 However, he turns up in several years. Was
 marooned on an island.
 Korean Vags In For Investigation (5/5)
 Eight Korean vagrants taken in on suspicion. On
 5/6 they admit to burglaries.
 Sone May succeed Ito (5/17)
 Girl And Gallows (6/21)
 Execution of murderer
 Smart Korean Is Held (7/2)
 Impersonation of an officer in order to borrow
 money
 Ito's Assassin Attacked Others; Tokio In Mourning
 (10/26)
 Assassination Of Ito (10/26)
 Prince Ito Murdered By A Korean Patriot (10/26)
 Koreans Who Praised Assassin Are Anarchists
 (10/27)
 Ito's Slayer Used Dumdum Bullets Made Poison-
 ous (10/28)
 Korean Paper Silent (10/28)
 In Washington D.C.
 Chinese Editor Said To Praise Assassin (10/29)
 Korean Riot At Seoul (10/30)
 Japan Fears Korean Outbreak: Japan Expects Seri-
 ous Trouble (11/1)
 To Arrest Lo Sun For Anarchism (11/1)
 For praising Ito assassin
 The Korean Trouble (11/1)
 International
 Motive Of The Murder (11/2)
 New York
 Guarding Life Of Ito's Heir (12/6)
 Assassination Photographed (12/28)

1910

Two Thieves Get One Year Each (3/10/10)
 Yee Chong Yul and Lee Sam
 Still On Trail Of Murderer (5/28/10)
 Chun Duck Soon said not to be happy out of
 jail and is expected to return when food runs
 out.

Committed For Trial (7/12/10)

Chung Sung is on trial for helping Chun Duck Soon, who is still on run.

Bloodshed Over Korean Convention Tomorrow (9/2/10)

Korean Baby In Dispute (9/3/10)

Korean law of adoption practiced in Hawaii. A couple had bought a newborn child and now the natural parents want the baby back. Conflict between U.S. and Korean law. Also 9/6/10, and 9/16/10.

Political Would-Be Assassin Get Writ Of Habeas Corpus

Lee Sin Song was detained but not charged in a murder of fellow Korean nationalist. Victim was on verge of death so police waited hoping to determine if the charge was going to be murder or not. Due to wait, the Habeas was filed. Also 9/7/10

Japanese Call Off A Celebration (9/8/10)

Called off to appease Koreans anger over the annexation.

Japs Reported Slain (1/30/10)

Japanese And Korean Officials Murdered (2/1/10)

Korean Murder Band Disclosed (2/10/10)

Has Honolulu and San Francisco branches. Thought that Ito assassination had roots in either Honolulu or San Francisco.

Ito's Slayer Is Executed (3/25/10)

Japan Is About To Take Korea (6/30/10)

Japan About To Annex Korea (8/19/10)

Korea Now Under Japanese Flag (8/29/10)

End Of Korea Is Possible (8/29/10)

Korean Ruler Honors Those Who Deposed Him (8/30/10)

Treaty Signed By Korean Emperor Abdicating Throne (8/30/10)

Bloodshed Over Korean Convention For To-Morrow [sic] (9/2)

Lee Asks Writ Of Habeas Corpus (9/6)

Related to 9/2. Choy was stabbed by Lee. Choy close to death so police are waiting for him to die so they can charge Lee with murder. While waiting, choy says that he has not been charged with crime and deserves to go free until charges are brought.

Plan Of Korean Government (9/30/10)

Japan's Absorption of Korea (10/29/10)

By William Griffis

Korea Prospers Under Japan (11/3/10)

1911

Korea Improving Under Rule Of Japan, Says Consul (4/24)

Korean Passes Bogus Checks (4/28)

April Had A Big Crime Record (5/1)

231 arrests, 10 were Korean

Koreans Take Places Of The Striking Japanese Stevedores (5/8)

Sentenced For Assaulting Woo (6/9)

Policeman Woo assaulted. Also 7/6.

Murder Done For Robbery (6/13)

Kim Young Sun

Koreans Need School Fund (6/30)

KYMCA suggests Koreans raise money for a school.

Murder charge against Chun Ik Hai. Not guilty on 9/28.

Said He Would Kill Ten People (7/27)

Ni Jai Bon tried to kill ten before he killed himself.

Korean Almost Drowns (11/21/11)

Kapiolani Park Suicide Scene (12/)

1912

Korean Shot At Waipahu (1/9/12)

Chun Duck Soon Recaptured; Some Stolen Treasure Found (1/24 and 2/28)

More Than 28,000 Children Attend School In Hawaii (4/2)

Koreans account for 339. 220 in public and 119 in private schools

Korean pulled a fire alarm for a joke (4/11)

CH Young Involved In Assault Case With Guy Briggs (5/20)

Young/Yong is an ex-Korean interpreter

Honolulu Star-Bulletin Hereafter

- Korean Pastor Dies (7/5)
C.T. Chai
- Thinks Korean Youth May Become Famed Painter (7/6)
Cho Sei Kijun has shown promise, going to mainland.
- Case Of Korean Plotters Soon To Be Heard (7/17)
International
- Korean Calls On Courts To Smooth Course Of True Love (7/27)
Also 7/30, 8/1, and 8/2. Chinese woman. Parents objected so Korean calls on police to have girl voice her opinion. Girl claimed that Korean was making up stories.
- World Is Stirred By Korean "Conspiracy Case" (10/5)
Seoul. Also 3/20/13
- Korean Editor Talks Of Things In Hermit Land (12/6)
Young M. Park comes to Hawaii.
- Local Koreans Hear Editor Young Park (12/10)
Spoke on condition of Korea.

1913

- Korean Methodists End Four-Days Conference And Study (3/12/13)
- Prisoner In Daring Night Jail Break (3/21/13 and recapture told on 3/24/13)
- Young Desperados Cause Of House Firearms Bill (4/3/13)
Young Korean boys were playing with guns and killing animals. This led to the introduction of bill in the Hawaii House that would forbid selling firearms to minors.
- Korean tries to kill friend (6/4/13)
- Shot Self To Cover His Peculations (8/18/13)
Korean embezzled, gambled, and lost company money. Tried to cover up.
- Korean Y.M.C.A. Plan On Foot (8/18/13)
Said Rhee Syngman had experience with YMCA in Korea. The YMCA was still not a

100% sure thing.

- Korean Prison Escape Still At Large (9/1/13, 9/2/13, and 9/8/13)
Chun Duck Soon stories
- W.S. Kim Sought By Police Department (should be M.S. Kim a noted con artist in and out of trouble for gross cheat) [9/6/13 also 9/17/13, 9/18/13, 9/23/13, 10/1/13, 5/29/14, 6/5/14, 6/16/14, 8/8/14, 4/6/15, 4/8/15, 3/13/16, 3/17/16]
- Korean School Is Important Factor In Education Field (9/20/13)
- Korean School Broadens Scope To Admit Girls (Star 10/25/13)
Rhee given credit
- Probe Story Of Police Assault On Prisoner (11/19/13, also 11/24/13, 11/25/13, 12/4/13, 12/6/13)
This story involved a Korean prisoner and officer John Woo. Officer eventually given a slap on the wrist and reinstated.
- Korean School Broadens Scope To Admit Girls (10/25/13)

1914

- Korean 'Y' Is Considered For City Of Honolulu (1/5/14)
- Korean Church Pays Tribute To Dr. Wadman (2/28/14)
- States the Korean Compound is worth \$25,000
- Local Koreans Vote In Favor Of Association [YMCA] (4/17/14 and 4/21/14)
- Korean escapes from jail (5/17/14)
- Korean Y.M.C.A. To Secure Work For Unemployed Members (5/19/14 and 6/5/14, 7/20/14)
- Korean Woman Injured By Husband (5/22/14, 5/25/14, 6/2/14)
Story of Cho Yee Sau.
- Leahi Home Not Able To Care For Patient (5/27/14)
The rejection of the Korean patient led to a new effort to handle patients reported on 5/28/14
- YMCA information (7/16/14)

Korean School Will Dedicate New Dormitory
(10/24/14)
Korean killed by Spaniard (11/6/14)
Korean Baseball team (11/30/14, 4/14/16, 11/4/16)
Patriotism Of Koreans Shown At Dedication
(12/21/14)

1915

Yee Yo Kuek (famed criminal who escaped from jail) stories 5/11/15, Front page: Korean thief is caught (11/17/15), 11/20/15, 11/29/15, 12/6/15, 12/9/15, 12/13/15, 12/10/15, 12/14/15, 12/15/15, 12/17/15, 12/20/15, 12/21/15, 12/22/15, 1/7/16, 1/8/16, 1/18/16, 1/22/16, 2/10/16, 2/18/16, 2/19/16, and 2/28/16. His trial 12/11/16, 12/13/16, 12/14/16, 12/15/16, 12/18/16, death sentence and hung 1/23/17, 1/26/17.

Koreans Hold Annual Island Convention (1/9/15)
Korean Convention To Close Next Week (1/23/15)
Korean Association Has New Officers (2/1/15)
1000 Present At Celebration Of Korean Society
(2/1/15)
Korean School Report Heard At Conference
(2/25/15)
Lists faculty and records 158 students, 3 being Filipino.
Won't Let Wife Keep Their Child; Is Sent To Jail
(2/26/15)
Dr. MacKall At Post In Far-off Korea (4/21/15)
Medical Officer at Suan Concession.
Korean Would Be Citizen Of United States (Star
4/15/15)
First petition in local courts by a Korean to become a citizen was by Joseph Ki Suk Ki.
Graft Charges Against Former Head Stirs Korean Association (Star 5/15/15)
Yee Yo Kuek (famed criminal who escaped from jail) stories 5/11/15, 11/20/15, 11/29/15, 12/6/15, 12/9/15, 12/13/15, 12/10/15, 12/14/15, 12/15/15, 12/17/15, 12/20/15, 12/21/15, 12/22/15, 1/7/16, 1/8/16, 1/18/16, 1/22/16, 2/10/16, 2/18/16, 2/19/16, and 2/28/16. His trial 12/11/16, 12/13/16,

12/14/16, 12/15/16, 12/18/16, death sentence and hung 1/23/17, 1/26/17.
Koreans Expel President Who Is Facing Trial (Star
5/18/15)
Koreans Come To Aid Of Nationals (6/6/15)
KNA offered the Leahi Home use of a room in the Miller Street building free of cost for Korean TB patients.
Warrants Out For Nineteen High Koreans (Star
6/7/15)
Majority Will Not Deny Pact Made To Kill (Star
6/8/15)
Korean Faction Fight Becomes Serious Issue
(6/8/15 p4)
Nineteen leaders of the KNA were in police court over the beating of Yee Hong Kee. Also, Kim Chang Hak was arrested for embezzling \$1300 of KNA funds.
School Trying To Keep Out Of Korean Jangle (Star
6/10/15)
Would Use Association Funds to Start Revolution in Korea (6/16)
Threat To Kill Koreans Being Probed Today (Star
6/17/15)
Rhee Gives Statement On Controversy In Korean Colony (Star 6/21/15)
Korean Nationalist Taken Into Custody (6/25/15
p6)
Koreans Plead For Ousting Of New Officials (Star
6/25/15)
Hon In Pio charged with embezzlement of \$120 of KNA money. Also, 7/3/15.
Honolulu Fight Among Koreans Still Spreads
(7/20/15)
Grand Jury At Work Probing Koreans Riots?
(7/30/15)
Lured Park To Room Intending To Murder Him?
(8/18/15)
Koreans Have New Church As A Result Of Dr. Fry's Work (9/4/15)
Page Arrives To Be Principle Of Korean School
(9/6/15)
No Passports Given To Koreans To Mainland?
(9/13/15)
Korean Riot Cases Are Nolle Possed (9/18/15)
Four of nineteen (6/8/15) are nolle possessed, others await trial. Later, all are nolle possessed

- (9/25/15).
 Think Man Who Went Overboard Was Park's Foe (10/4/15)
 Japan Demands Jurisdiction Over Koreans In Manchuria (10/8/15)
 Korean forges a doctors prescriptions (10/26/15 and 11/5/15)
 Dedicate New Seminary For Korean Girls (10/26/15 and 11/1/15)
 Hear Of Koreans And Boy Scouts At Pan-Pacific (10/27/15)
 Tried To Sell Young Koreans Girl For \$150 (11/10/15)
 Korean man bought girl from girl's grandmother for \$5, lived with girl (age 13) for three years and tried to resale her. Also see 11/11/15.
 Says Jealousy Is Reason Yee's Trouble (11/15/15)
 Non-political story
 Front page: Korean thief is caught (11/17/15)
 New Korean Church Nearly Complete—Funds Asked (11/27/15)
 Claims Japan Has Stranglehold On Korea (11/30/15)
 Says M.C. Fenwick, missionary
-
- 1916**
-
- Koreans In Session Choose New Officers (1/21/16)
 H.S. Hong chosen president
 New Korean Church Will Be Dedicated (1/22/16)
 The one at Punchbowl and Beretania, cost \$5000.
 Ordination Of KM Lee, SW Park And CS Kim (2/18/16)
 Wilson Sends To Senate Korea Correspondence (2/23/16)
 U.S.-Korean diplomatic correspondences up to time of Japanese occupation of Korea.
 Japan Will Bar Foreigners From Mining In Korea (3/1/16)
 Comes To Take Charge Of Big Korean Church (3/14/16)
 H.J. Song
 Murder case of You Chu Yong. Wife was divorcing him 3/28/16, 11/3/16, 11/11/16.
 Bishop Harris to be entertained while passing through (4/3/16)
 Death of T.S. Choy, an opium dealer (4/10/16)
 Korean Volleyball team wins junior championship (5/29/16)
 Was Prisoner, Now Heads Korean YMCA [in Korea] (6/5/16)
 Charge Korean Teaches Young To Use Opium (6/7/16)
 Rhee throws a tea party for Mrs. Dickerson, a teacher (7/14/16)
 Hands-Around-The-Pacific Ideas Will Be Set Forth At Convention (9/2/16)
 Multi-ethnic organization
 Salvation Army Head For Korea, Honolulu Guest (9/9/16)
 Talks on Salvation Army in Korea
 Y.M. Park speaks at YMCA. Says he is known as a powerful speaker. Talks on Korean's internal affairs, well received. (9/9/16)
 Koreans Collect Funds For Fight Of Freedom (9/29/16)
 Terms Relations Korea And Japan Quite Cordial (9/30/16)
 Dr. Rhee Denies That Korean School Teaching "Anti-Japanese" (10/6/16)
 Koreans Reply To Accusations Against Dr. Rhee And Y.M. Park (10/12/16)
 Big Work Done In October At Korean 'Y.M.' (11/4/16)
 Korean In Rage Makes Attack On Employers Wife (11/10/16)
 Korea Recovers From Effects Of War And Commerce Increases (11/18/16)
 Request Charter For Korean Girls' School (11/20/16)
 Korea's New Governor En Route To Post (12/4/16)
 Korean charged with vagrancy (12/16/16)
 Policeman Himself Taken To Jail (12/27/16)
 Korean Officer John Woo for wife abuse

1917

Plan To Better Conditions For Local Koreans (1/22/17)

Steady Influx Of Koreans To Hawaii Shows (1/24/17)

Korean Seeking Naturalization (1/26/17)
 Filed by Kim Hung Soo; first time in a year a Korean sought naturalization. Soon followed by Joseph Kim (2/9/17), then more (2/12/17) and then by 20 more (2/15/17).

Koreans celebrate Washington's birthday at Y.M.C.A. (2/16/17)

Say Koreans Eager For Enlistment In Uncle Sam's Navy (2/17/17)

Seek To Check Korean Rush For Naturalization (2/16/17)

71 in one week file. More apply (2/20/17)

Korean Wants Picture Bride (3/2/17)
 Paid but never showed

Koreans Plot Against Japan (4/5/17)
 International, Ann Jui Sakki

Gross cheat by Chong Lee Loy (4/21/17)

Korean Girls' School Raising Funds To Build Much Needed Dormitory At Once (4/28/17)

Korean wedding at Salvation Army headquarters (6/21/17)

Korean School Graduates Given Luau (5/30/17 and 6/1/17)

Rhee Is Reelected Korean Y.M.C.A. Head (6/4/17)

Korean Charged With Threat In Hands Of Police (7/11/17)

Korean threatened parents and made off with their daughter.

Sick, Minus Friends, Korean Who Sought Health Slowly Dying (7/19/17)
 Name withheld. Case being handled by Associated Charities and KNA sent him to the Korean Hotel.

Young Koreans Will Act As Interpreters (7/14/17)

Korean who claimed to be hurt while working on ship sues employer (7/20/17)

Japan Asks Money For Big Arsenal In Korea (7/28/17)

Koreans Seek Suppression Of Vice On Oahu (8/14/17)

Koreans Barred From City Work (8/27/17)

Korean Aged 18 Registered For Draft Service (10/24/17)

Korean selling liquor arrested (10/2/17 and 12/10/17)

Korean stealing lanai furniture (10/26/17)

Korean Thug Is Taken Assaulting Girl On Street (10/29/17)
 Gets one-year term 11/6/17

Suicide (11/22/17)

Korean passes bogus bill (12/4/17)

1918

Japanese Bring Improvements To Korean People: Former Court Dentist To Erstwhile Emperor To Korea Is Visitor In Honolulu (1/24/18)

Prohibition Favored By Koreans, Says Rhee (2/6/18)

Korean Case Dropped When Society Leader Refuses To Prosecute (2/18/18)

Korean Strife Aired In Court (3/5/18)

New Angle In Korean Row Gets Into Court (3/5/18)

Korean Case Dropped When Society Leader Refuses To Prosecute (2/18/18)

Korean Strife Aired In Court (3/5/18)

New Angle In Korean Row Gets Into Court (3/5/18)

Korean Girls To Can Pines On Holidays (4/19/18)

Korean Believed Chief Bootlegger Jailed By Hutton (5/9/18)

Another Worker For Korean Seminary Is Arrival By Lurline (5/9/18)
 Effie Keith

Korean Girls To Give Concert (5/16/18)
 First American concert by Korean Musical Society.

Koreans Want To Don Khaki (6/11/18)

New Commander For Japan's Forces In Korea Is Appointed (7/26/18)

Korean Serves In France (8/9/18)

Ex-King Of Korea Reported Very Ill (8/26/18)

Korean Grows Rice On Queen's Estate (10/10/18)
 C.J. Parke Leased 37 acres of queen's estate.

Korean Prince To Wed In Near Future (11/4/18)
 Korean Soldier Is Posted As Deserter (11/22/18) [In Hawaii
 Koreans Appeal To America To Shake Off Yoke (12/17/18)
 Korean Petition Tabled (12/26/18)
 U.S. Senate tabled Korean request for enforced autonomy
 Pardoned After 11 Years, Says He Was Conspiracy Victim (12/27/18)
 Yi Hang Kui says wife and her lover set him up on murder charges.

1919

Koreans Have 163 Stars In Service Flag (1/11/19)
 Koreans Pay Heavily For Illegal Romance (1/13/19)
 Adultery case; man pays \$100 fine
 Royal Prince Of Korea To Be Wed On January 25 (1/13/19)
 Local Koreans Make Merry At Nuuanu "Y" (1/13/19)
 Korean Soldier Receives Papers (1/23/18)
 Citizenship papers
 Korean church part of Inter-Church Older Boys' Council (1/27/19)
 Secret Service Men In Korea Nip Plot By Bolshevik Agent (2/6/19)
 Koreans Of Hawaii Voice Praise For Work Accomplished By Y.M. (2/11/19)
 Honolulu Will Plead For Korea At Paris Meeting (3/4/19)
 Cable Says Koreans People Now Assert Their Independence (3/10/19)
 Doubts Korea's Liberty Move (3/11/19)
 Japanese Using Harsh Measures Against Koreans (3/13/19)
 Movement For Koreans Independence Spreads (3/15/19)
 Documents Received Here Give Korea's Reasons. (3/15/19)
 Korea Institute Appeals For Funds (3/15/19)
 Korean Starts War Of His Own By Raids On Japanese Daily (3/17/19)
 Local Korean attacked a Japanese newspaper.
 Korean Uprising Against Japanese Becomes General (3/17/19)
 Local Koreans Aid Homeland (3/17/19)
 Honolulu Korean Refused Permit To Go To Paris (3/18/19)
 Americans In Korea Beaten By Japanese (3/19/19)
 Korean Students Are Imprisoned In Japan (3/22/19)
 Korea Not Fit To Be Free Says Japanese Editor (3/22/19)
 Japanese Torture Korean Girls In Suppressing Riot (3/26/19)
 Ex-King Of Korea Ends Life To Halt Wedding; Is Regarded As Hero (3/26/19)
 Rumor in China
 Korea Not Ripe For Government Says Japanese (3/26/19)
 Movement To Liberate Korea Now At Height (3/28/19)
 Koreans Start War To Win Independence: Troops Are Going Into Korea From Manchuria (3/29/19)
 Korea Revolt Is Spreading (3/31/19)
 Koreans Planned Attack On Japanese In Harbin; Foiled (4/1/19)
 Korean Envoy in Paris has Difficult Job (4/2)
 Three Koreans in Row are Released on Bail (4/4)
 Koreans Want to Celebrate; Mayor Wavers (4/5) p3
 Japanese Soldiers Rush Seoul Koreans; Many Dead (4/10)
 Korean Leader Makes Friends On West Coast (4/8/19)
 Korean shot by Japanese who was assaulting a Korean woman (4/28/19 and 4/29/19)
 Editorials for 1919: 4/10, 4/12, 4/25, and 4/26.
 1000 Slain In Quelling Of Uprising (4/12/19)
 Local Koreans Meet To Celebrate Birth Of Infant Republic (4/12/19)
 Missionaries In Seoul Are Under Arrest (4/14/19)
 And yet, all Korea is asking is the thing we are granting the peoples once subjugated by Germany and Austria. (Editorial, 4/14/19)
 Independence Of Korea Observed (4/14/19)
 Koreans Appeal for Sympathy (4/15) p1
 Korea Bottled Up By Japanese Censorship (4/16/19)
 Korea's Declaration Of Freedom Read By Rhee

- (4/17/19)
 Koreans Attack Japanese; Police Fire On Rioters
 (4/17/19)
 International
 6000 Japanese Soldiers Sent To Subdue Koreans
 (4/18/19)
 Japan Cables her Version Of Korean Fights (4/19)
 p6
 Accused Of Aiding Koreans, Missionary Is Given 6
 Months (4/21/19)
 Japanese Keep Lid Down On Korea News Says
 George A. Davies (4/22/19)
 Koreans to Boycott Japanese made Goods (4/23)
 p1
 6000 Koreans Start Boycott Against Japan (4/24)
 p1
 Says Japanese Asked Chinese To Put Stop To Ko-
 rean Propaganda (4/25/19)
 How Revolutionary Korea Buried The Monarch
 Who Died To Save Her (4/26/19)
 Assert Korean Girls Stripped and Beaten by Japa-
 nese Soldiers (4/26) p1
 Korean Killed by Japanese; Slayer Escapes (4/28)
 p2
 Koreans Say 'Declaration' Is Pure Fake (5/1/19)
 Korean Leaders Sent to Prison (5/7) p1
 Paris Asked By Rhee To Grant Korea Hearing
 (5/12/19)
 Koreans Determined To Win Independence
 Through World Boycott (5/22/19)
 Japanese Army and Navy Men Are on Korea (5/27)
 p2
 Korean Girls Of Hawaii Appeal To Women Of the
 World For Aid Against Japan (5/28/19)
 Koreans To Fight For Freedom (6/4/19)
 Koreans Here Vow Vengeance On Japanese
 (6/6/19)
 Korean Independents Set Up Provisional Govern-
 ment With Rhee As President (6/12/19)
 Koreans Rally Sunday To Plan Independence
 (6/14/19)
 The Truth About Korea (editorial, 6/17/19)
 Dr. Rhee Issues Statement On Aims Of Korean
 Revolutionists (6/17/19)
 Korea Will Not Stop Short Of Independence
 (6/18/19)
 Eight Thousand Koreans Executed In Three Weeks
 (6/20/19)
 Dr. Rhee's Election To Be Celebrated Here
 (6/20/19)
 Korean Girl Is First Of Her Race To Be Given Cer-
 tificate (6/23/19)
 Nora Pahk got a teachers certificate.
 Japanese Savagery In Korea Described By Mis-
 sionary Known Here (6/25/19)
 Ed Thwing
 Koreans Make Fine Showing In Scout Drive
 (6/27/19)
 Headed by HJ Song, they got 150 subscriptions and
 collected \$1717.
 Clever Korean Girls Distinguished Themselves
 (7/14/19)
 Girls Of Korea Cry For Liberty (7/14/19)
 Truth On Atrocities In Korea Promised By Church
 Federation (7/16/19)
 New York based
 Japanese Brutality In Korea Protested Years Ago
 To Root (8/16/19)
 Hulbert reported to Senate
 "With prominent Japanese denouncing their coun-
 try's dealings with Korea the judgement of the
 world on that topic will be simplified." (Edi-
 torial, 8/18/19)
 President Rhee's Friends Celebrate Appointment
 (8/18/19)
 Row Over \$2 Debt Sends Koreans To Hospital
 (8/26/19)
 Korea's Yoke Is Lightened By Japanese Imperial
 Edict (8/25/19)
 Fresh Outbreaks In Korea Are Reported To Local
 Journalist (9/12/19)
 Bomb Hurlled At Governor Of Korea; American
 Woman Hurt (9/3/19)
 Koreans Replacing Japanese As Servants (9/4/19)
 Autonomy For Korea Pledged By Gov. Saito
 (9/5/19)
 Father Of Eleven In Jail For Six Months (9/17/19)
 Had booze
 Koreans Will Not Resort To Assassination, De-
 clares Journalist (10/3/19)
 Japan's Masses Roused By Expose Of Wrongs Per-
 petuated In Korea (10/9/19)
 C.H. Min Comes To Head Korean School
 (10/10/19)

Graduate of U.S.C.
 Japanese Arrest 3000 Koreans In October
 (11/13/19)
 Japanese Punish Aged Korean Who Signed Pact
 (11/21/19)
 Boycott Of Nippon Takes New Form (11/24/19)
 Korea's Provisional Government Not Ousted
 (11/24/19)
 Rhee said from D.C. of Shanghai
 Boycott Of Japanese Is Started (11/28/19)
 Koreans Aloof In Labor Clamor (12/1/19)
 Koreans Leaving Jobs Where Japanese Work
 (12/2/19)
 Koreans Take 'Cure' To Fight Japan (12/2/19)
 More Japanese Troops To Be Sent To Korea
 (12/10/19)
 First Korean Alumna Of U.S. College Is Here
 (12/10/19)
 Helen Sarah Whang
 Many Japanese Becoming Citizens (12/17/19)
 Since beginning of 1919 100 Koreans became
 citizens. Higher proportion than others.
 Baron Saito Denies He Blamed Missionaries For
 Korean Troubles (12/30/19)
 Wedding Of Prince Li-Kon To Japanese Royalty
 Not To Affect Koreans' Plan (12/30/19)

1920

Koreans To Hold Convention Tomorrow (1/7)
 KNA
 Island Koreans Urged To Dedicate All For Free-
 dom (1/9)
 Korean Army Captures Important City, Report
 (1/12)
 Seoung said Enchin was captured
 Korean Prince Fails To Escape Japanese (1/15)
 Koreans Will Endorse Independence Movement
 (1/22)
 Meeting tomorrow
 Hawaii Has First Korean Guard Unit In United
 States (1/26/20)
 Koreans Will Not Join Strike Says Leader 1/29/20)
 Korean Difficulties In No Way Connected With
 Plantation Strike (1/30/20)

Police Quell Rival Factions of Koreans (2/2)
 Threats Of Death Made By Koreans (2/3) p1
 Japan Unfair In Treatment Of Korean Students
 (2/4) p2
 Police Court Notes (2/5) p3
 27 arrested in KNA bash
 Koreans Backed By Reds, Launch Rebellion: Ko-
 rean Gains Slight (2/9) p1 and 2/12 p1
 The Revolt In Korea (2/10) p6 editorial
 Bishop Leonard To Speak At Korean Dinner (2/14)
 p2
 Koreans Suffer Atrocities From Japanese Rule
 (2/17) p4
 Rhee Calls Upon Koreans To Celebrate On Mon-
 day (2/25) p2
 Koreans Take Fight Over The Leadership Into Le-
 gal Courts (2/26)
 Koreans Threaten Test Of Japanese Strength (3/9)
 p6
 Y.W. Seoung
 American Schools In Korea Ordered Closed (3/26)
 p7
 Town Talk: Koreans take part in mission centennial
 celebration (4/9) p2
 Korean Killed When Hit By Clerics Auto (4/12) p7
 Buddhists Of Korea Join Christians In Move For
 Liberty (4/15) p2
 Note received
 Korean Christians To Give Instructive Play (4/21)
 p5
 Old customs, missionaries, liberation
 Korean Factions Patch Up Quarrel (4/26) p2
 Ill Starred Korean Can't Seem To Keep Free From
 Police (4/28) p12
 Four Extra Fingers And Toes Adorn One Small Ko-
 rean Girl (5/8) p1
 New Korean Weekly To Be Published (5/8) p14
 Foreign Language Schools In Hawaii (6/4) p5
 Due to nationalist spirit the Koreans have 10 school
 with 800 students and 12 teachers.
 Murder Plot Of Koreans Is Bared (6/10) p10
 Tokyo
 Korea Not Ripe For Independence, Says Noted
 Correspondent (6/23) p2
 Japan Admits Korean Blunder; "Didn't Sense Spir-
 itual Need" (6/23) p7

Harry Benedict
 Home Rule For Korea Is Planned (6/25) p1 [and
 editorial 6/26]
 "Y" Holds Commencement (6/25) p2
 Includes Koreans
 Fire Of Liberty Endures In Korea (6/29) p1
 Korean Dives To Death (6/29) p10
 Korea Not Fighting Japan, Says Dr. Rhee (6/30) p2
 China And Korea "Soaked" In Dope Says Evange-
 list (7/1) p9
 Diet Seats Are Sought By Koreans (7/9) p1
 Tokyo
 Burned And Beaten By Japanese, Says Freed Ko-
 rean Rebel (7/16) p2
 Kim Chai Tuk
 Japan Moves In Korea Camouflage Declares Dr.
 Rhee (8/2) p6
 Plot To Kill Prince To Forestall His Wedding
 Nipped (8/7) p2
 Koreans Appeal To U.S. Is Suppressed By Japan
 (8/17) p1
 Plot To Hold Congressman In Korea Charged
 (8/18) p1
 Kuisic Kimm says claim is false: 8/20
 To Dedicate Korean Church Next Sunday (8/20)
 p7
 Ewa
 Koreans Present Plea To U.S. (8/21) p1
 Peking
 Koreans Here Are Loyal To Planters (8/24) p6
 Koreans Still Hurling Bombs Say Japanese (8/26)
 p1
 Thousands Of Koreans Dying From Cholera (9/1)
 p1
 International, 9/11
 Women Of Korea Pour Forth Their Souls To Con-
 gressman (9/3) p1
 Not Hawaii related
 Faith Of Koreans Is Placed In America (9/6) p2
 Another Korean 'Plot' Is Disclosed By Japanese
 (9/9) p1 [convicted 11/1 p1, 11/4 p1]
 Koreans In Battle With Police Force (9/25) p1 [intl]
 Japanese Trying To Treat Korea Fairly Declares
 A.H. Ford (9/29) p8
 Hersman Adventure In Korea Described By Japa-
 nese Paper (10/5) p3 [intl]

Militarism In Korea Is Dying Out (10/6) p1
 Dr. Rhee May Go To Shanghai To Open Congress
 Of Korea (10/22) p3
 Japan Claims New Korea Government Organized
 In Hawaii (11/4) p9
 116 Korean Women Arrested In Seoul (11/6) p1
 Were collecting money for provisional gov't
 Korean Combatants Haled Into Court (11/11) p4
 Fight
 Bitter Feeling In Korea Caused By Japanese Atti-
 tude (11/15) p9
 Japanese Maintain Iron Grip On Korea (12/11) p1
 What's Going On At Nuuanu Y (12/11) p6
 Dr. Wadman's bible class is popular among
 young Korean men.
 Frightful Atrocities Are Laid Charge To Japanese
 By Koreans (12/24) p1
 School Numbers: of 13,944 students, 209 are Ko-
 rean. 12/28) p1
 KCI Seeking Big Building Fund (12/28) p3

1921

Korean On Maui Runs Amuck; Stabs Jeweler
 (1/10) p5
 20 Years Of YWCA Service (1/22) society p1
 Korean women's cooking class
 Koreans Accuse Japan Of Military Massacre (2/7)
 p1
 Chientao
 Korea Must Wait For Vote, Says Japanese (2/24) p1
 Japan turns down Korea probe demand (2/28) p1
 Korean's assassins arrested in Dairen (3/1) p1
 Koreans celebrate their 4th of July (3/2) p2
 Korean association is granted charter (5/5) p1
 Independence League
 Oriental antiques to be exhibited at Nuuanu Y
 (5/11) p14 and 5/16 p3
 Korean slashes throat at depot; may prove fatal
 (3/25) p1
 Korean continue work for independence (4/18) p10
 YW institute to celebrate anniversary (5/24) p7
 Koreans request U.S. to recognize their indepen-
 dence (6/2) p8

Dr. Rhee Gives Statement On Controversy In Korean Colony (6/21)
 Dr. Rhee Declares Japan Misrepresents Conditions In Korea (6/30)
 Koreans Battle Japanese, 500 Killed, Wounded (7/6)
 International
 Governor Commends Foreign Teachers (7/9)
 Language teachers. Koreans included
 Leper On Molokai Kills Wife, Stabs Himself Fatally (7/25)
 Makes Explanation of Korean Newspaper Row (8/4) p2
 Young Educator To Attend Conference (8/8)
 Hugh Cynn
 Kauai Cop Nabs Kim With 14 Gallons of Oke (8/12)
 Children Of The Korean Colony Entertain Educators (8/17)
 Korea, Illiterate, Not Ripe For Self-Government (8/17)
 Korean Immigration Is A Factor In Island Life (10/10) p10 of sec 3
 Congress To Unify Korean Aims Called For By Local Gathering (10/24/21)
 Shanghai told local chapter to unify. Held by Korean Independence League. 1000 attended.
 Koreans urge press delegates to back independence cause (11/1)
 Korean dads and sons will join in picnic (11/9) p11
 Ray Baker to talk on travels in Korea (11/9) p11
 Koreans send well wishes to Washington (11/12) p3
 Independence League
 Korean women march 150 strong; Relief Society aids parade (11/14) p3
 Relieving distress (11/16) p10
 Korean appeal for recognition by U.S. (11/15) p7
 Korea Urging Her Cause At Washington (11/29) editorial

1922

Honolulu Korean Hanged By Japanese For Alleged Plot (1/11)
 Canton Assembly Considers Action Recognizing Korea (2/8)
 Korean Is Held On Charge Of Murder (3/7)
 Pang Dal Soo
 Tales Of Beatings By Husbands Told In Divorce Court (3/22)
 Paragraph on Lee Chong Min
 Japanese Woman Knifed To Death As She's In Bath (3/23)
 Jealous Korean man killed her. Also 3/24, 3/29.
 U.S. Woman Slain In Shanghai (3/29)
 Korean sought to assassinate General Tanaka
 Korean Under Arrest For Attacking Girl (4/4)
 Kim Kyeng Sik
 Korean Church To Be Moved (4/8)
 Ancient Korean Picture Shown At The Art Shop (4/8)
 Picture owned by local Korean
 Japan And Korea (5/5) editorial
 Despondent Korean Takes Own Life (5/15)
 Korean run over by car (6/5)
 White Children Of Hawaii Rate Highest In Test (6/26)
 Police Court Is Beauty Shop In Koreans' Trial (6/29)
 Bank Of Korea To Discharge 30,000 (7/17)
 International
 Korea May Obtain Her Freedom From Japan, Says Moore (8/3)
 Missionary passing through
 Korean Gives Self Up After Stabbing Affair; Two Injured (8/12)
 Tong Chee Soon
 Bad Check Man Makes Heavy Haul (8/16)
 Thought Chinese or Korean
 101 Koreans come to Hawaii in 1921 (8/10/22)
 Birth and death rates for 1921 (8/12/22)
 War Korea's Last Resort Says Dr. Rhee (9/8)
 Koreans From Y.M.C.A. Class In Literature (9/16)
 100 Korean Students Attend Union Meet (6/26)

Korean Students To Be Given Reception (9/29)
 By YMCA
 Koreans Are Decimated By Typhus Plague (10/14)
 International
 Korean Hailing From Hawaii Is Gridiron Light
 (10/24)
 C. Ing Lee in South Carolina
 Beggar, Sent To Jail Fears For His Money (10/26)
 Russian Refugees Are Menace In Korea (10/30)
 Alumni Of Korean Christian Institute Form Association (11/16)
 Warren To Korea (12/2)
 U.S. ambassador
 Of 44,402 employed on the island, 1170 are Koreans (12/8/22)
 Korean M.E. Church Has Xmas Program (12/26 and 12/30)

Wait In Vain For Beautiful Korean Brides (7/21)
 Tokio Koreans Interned: Big Plot Charged (9/7)
 After earthquake
 Japanese Lead In Births By Large Margin (8/11)
 Koreans In Hawaii Are Contributing Generously To Fund (9/13)
 For earthquake in Tokyo
 "Korean Plot" An Exaggerated Rumor In Tokio (9/18)
 Japan Plans To End 'Dual Citizenship's' Burden On Children (8/25)
 Justice To The Koreans (9/20)
 Commerce Chamber Warns Its Members On Korean request (8/31)
 500 Koreans Massacred By Japanese Mobs (10/22)
 Massacres Of Koreans Bared In Quake Area (10/24)
 Japan Foreign Office Gives Official Statement On Acts Of Koreans During Disaster (10/24)
 editorial (10/26)
 Tokio Periodical Suppressed For Outspoken Protest That Koreans Were Being Victimized (10/29)
 Massacre Of More Koreans Come To Light (11/7) [international] and 1/14/24
 Launch Korean Good Relations Club Here (11/24)
 Korean Students At Kaneohe Bay Outing (12/1)
 Hughes Hears Korean Story Of Massacres (12/5)
 International
 S. Sheba Acknowledges The Slaying Of Koreans, Urges Spirit Of Forgiveness Rule (12/6)
 Korean Casaba Bunch Triumph (12/10)
 Sports

1923

Interracial School Board To Be Formed (1/1)
 Board for foreign language schools. D.S. Lee was Korean representative.
 Koreans, Adrift In Canoe, Make Shore (1/12)
 Korea In Need Of Trained Men (1/31)
 Says Dr. Hirst
 Korean Held On 1st Degree Murder Charge (3/1)
 Lee Sung Sin killed man for spreading rumors
 Koreans Observing 5th Anniversary Of Independence (3/2)
 Korean School Plans Near Completion (3/12)
 Koreans Object To Proposed N.Y. Loan To Help Japanese (4/3)
 Korean Students To Banquet Saturday (5/25)
 Korean Students League
 Korean Insurgents Mobilize In Siberia (6/4)
 Orientals In Rush To Get Certificates Of Hawaiian Birth (7/10)
 300 Japanese, 20 Chinese, 15 Koreans
 A.H. Ford Goes To Korea To Get Koreans And Japanese Together In The Pan-Pacific (6/16)
 Former Student Here In Coming Home With A Doctor's Degree (You Chan Yang)

1924

Koreans Urge Open Probe Of Many Killings (1/14)
 Chinese Killed In Japan During Quake Terrorism (2/13)
 Mentions Koreans
 Wild Telegrams Held As Cause Of Korean Killings (2/15)
 Earthquake news
 Korean Community To Observe Anniversary (2/27)
 Independence 5th year

Can See Good Show And Help Institute (3/4)
 KCI showing a good film

Korean Boys Will Have New Dormitory (3/25)

Bomb Thrown At Japanese Palace, Korean Arrested (4/24)

Korean who has been in Hawaii for 21 years is sentenced one year for forgery (4/9)

Peter Tai Chang receives diploma at U.H. in civil engineering (6/3)

Korean baseball team (win 3 games 6/18, lose to Japanese 6/30, lose 7/4, 7/7 and 7/8)

Korean Leader Welcomes Act Of Exclusion (5/3)

Governor-General Of Korea Fired On But Is Not Injured (5/19)

Many Korean Students Receive Diplomas Here (5/24)

Korean Plot To Bomb American Consulate Bared, Tokio Hears (5/29)

Dr. Palmer Speaker At Exercises Of Korean Institute (6/17)

First Korean Baseball Team To Play Abroad (6/20)
 Going to Korea

Unrest In Korea (7/7)
 Bolshevism

More Troops To Be Sent Into Korea (7/12)

All Koreans Express Thanks (7/29)
 Baseball

Prejudice Bars Korean Romance With Tokio Girl (9/8)
 International

Korean Students To Hold Meeting (9/26)
 Korean Students Alliance

Koreans Most Intelligent, Says Savant (10/16)

Million Koreans To Be Enlisted For Autonomy (10/22)

Maui Korean Minister Can't Bring Family (10/25)

New Korean Minister Is Given Reception (11/1)
 Hudson Lee in Hilo

Korea Looms As Japan's Danger Spot (11/6)

Korea Aims For Liberty Through Economic Revolt (11/8)

Korean Bandits Defy Japanese Policemen (11/13)

Korean Cave Dweller Graves Are Discovered (11/19)
 Prehistoric

Korean University Graduates Form Club (11/29)

1925

Korean Christian Church Conference Of Great Interest (1/8)
 Short article. A message from Dr. Rhee was read.

Korean Ministers Will Be Ordained In Church Sunday (1/10)

Millions Face Starvation In Korean Winter (1/12)

Korean Famine News Minimized (1/13)

Plan To Aid Starving (1/16)

Korean Bomb Plotter Ends Hunger Strike (1/17)
 International

Korean Relief Will Be Urged (1/24)

Artist Will Show Korean Paintings (1/24) and (1/31)
 Caucasian showing Korean art

Drive Begun For Korea Sufferers (1/26)

Good Response To Korea Plea (1/27)

Korean run over and killed on Lanai (2/12)

Program held: old Koreans teaching the young Korean dances (3/14)

Korean baseball (4/7)

Korean Methodists services (5/2) Honors mothers day (5/9)

Korean church track team beats Japanese (5/11)

University of Chicago beats Keijo team in Korea (10/24)

At Hilo: Kapoho Quarry, four Koreans involved in an accidental explosion, 3 die (7/8)

Mary Meon (?) Comes to teach at the KCI (Korean Christian Inst.) from Ewa (7/22)

Jaisohn Returns To Philly, Y.S. Kim goes with him. C.C. Kim goes also (7/22)

Korean jail breaker, Yee Chong-soon, is thought responsible for a string of crimes (8/3)

Susannah Wesley Home has 12 nationalities of girls, incl. Koreans (10/10)

Korean women's basketball (11/21)

Work Hard For Korea Relief (2/2)

Korea Converts Riot Over Mission House (2/9)

Lawsuit over religious split in Taiku, Korea.

Honolulu Korean Goes To Korea To Mine Gold (2/14)

Young Oak Kang served on Chinese navy boat (2/18/25)

Korean Battle Japanese; Forty Killed In Fight (2/27)
 Koreans Observe National Day On March First (2/28)
 Epworth League Of Korean Church Will Hold Social (3/28)
 Koreans Will Be Represented (4/7)
 Nine Koreans go to Inter-Pacific Conference
 Christianity Is Large Factor In Peace Of Pacific (4/17)
 William Fry: Korean congregation in Hilo needs new building.
 Forest Fires Ravage Korea; Many Homeless (5/5)
 Interesting Talk On Korea And Japan (5/14)
 R.J. Baker showed a slide show
 Vice Consul's Appointment Is Protested (5/18)
 Korean Members Of Institute Are Welcomed By Countrymen (6/24)
 Koreans Unite To Help Land, Editor Declares (6/29)
 Korea Asks Right To Determine Own Destiny, Spokesman Declares (7/2)
 Korea resolved To Gain Freedom (7/6)
 Philip Jaisohn speech
 Nippon Does Not Plan War with USA (7/7)
 Jaisohn
 Christian Koreans Will Assemble To Hear Jaisohn (7/11)
 Korean bomb Plot Old Stuff, It Seems (7/14)
 International, plot was from 1923.
 Korean Conditions Improving And More And More Self-Government Given, Says Japanese From Seoul (7/15)
 Korean Flood Toll Believed Small (7/15)
 Korean Group's Attitude Same On Independence (7/18)
 1000 Reported Lost In Korean Floods (7/21 and 7/25)
 Library May Retain Korean Employees (7/30)
 City government cannot hire/employ aliens.
 Seoul, Korea's 1-Story Capital (8/27)
 A cultural/travel guide style story.
 Korean Graduate Of Dental School Here To Open Practice (9/22 and 9/28)
 Philip Chung
 Editorial (9/29)
 Koreans Optimistic, Declares Educator (9/30)

Destitute Or Korea Living In Caves (10/6)
 Kim Heads Korean University Club (11/12)
 'Ding How' Has His Own Way Of Doing Things (11/12)
 Korean Department Of Y.M.C.A. Reports (12/14)
 Annual report

1926

First Aviation School To Open Soon In Korea (1/9)
 New President Of Korean National Assn. Takes Office (1/18)
 Korea Industry For Koreans, Is Y.S. Yun's View (1/23)
 Korean Christian Church Advances (2/6)
 Christianity On Firm Footing In Korea Of Today (2/13)
 C.S. Pil Editor Of Korean Publication (2/18)
 Additions Are Made To Korean Committee Of Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. (4/22)
 Koreans Will Hold Memorial Service For Late Emperor (4/27)
 Death Of Former Korean Adds New Chapter To Mysteries And Crimes Of Oriental Courts (5/15)
 Korean Returns To Islands With Caucasian Bride (5/18)
 Y.C. Yang
 Korean Church Is Winner In Annual Sunday School Track Meet (5/25)
 Korean School Commencement (5/27)
 Fear Disorders At Korean Royal Rites (6/4)
 Funeral for last emperor
 Study Of Romance Languages Is Discouraged At McKinley High (Asiatic over European)
 Funeral Of Korean Ex-Emperor To Surpass Even That Of Meiji (6/9)
 Korean Work At Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. Shows Progress (6/12)
 Tai Sung Lee
 Korean Businessmen Hosts To Visitors (6/25)
 Chang Sei Kim and Wm Clark visit
 Better Conditions Among Koreans Seen By Mission Worker (7/1)

- J.S. Ryang passing through
 Korean Comment On Haysmeir Incident (7/21)
 International
 CA Haysmeir branded (with red hot iron) a
 Korean boy, while in Korea.
 Will Be Deported (7/26)
 Choy Chang Yong served prison time for 2
 narcotic crimes
 Suspended Term Given In Korea Branding Case
 (8/5)
 Korean Department Of Nuuanu 'Y' Gives Mem-
 bership Social (8/31)
 Koreans Urged To register For Coming Election
 (9/2)
 Questions Dr. Johnson's Statements On Korea (9/6)
 Two Koreans Nabbed By Narcotic Agents (9/23)
 Opium
 Kim To Speak (9/24)
 C.J. Kim to Korean Students Club
 One Of Escaped Convicts Is Caught, Other At
 Large (10/22)
 Korean caught
 New Officers Are Elected By The Delta Fraternity
 (10/22)
 Tigers Increase In Korea Since Guns Forbidden
 (11/13)
 Korean Secures Arrest Of Five; Beating Alleged
 (11/16)
 Korean beaten up
 Four Koreans Hurt In Double Auto Collision
 (11/19)
 Extension Of Korean Railway Is Planned (11/29)
 International
 Korean Cause Serious Labor Problem, Japan
 (12/11)
 26 Nationalities Found In National Guard Of Ha-
 waii (12/15)
 Korean Methodist Church School Has Christmas
 Program (12/23)
-
- 1927**
-
- Ina Moon/K.D. Park wed (1/8)
 Korean Soccer Team To Be Good: Stars From Ko-
 rea (1/8) [lost 1/17]
 Koreans Dangerous Team (1/18)
 Korean Believed To Have Jumped From High Cliff
 To Sea (1/22)
 He was angry about a \$21 hospital bill.
 29,456 Are Enrolled In Oriental Language Schools;
 Majority U.S. Citizens (1/31)
 468 are Korean.
 Korean Art Exhibit (2/11)
 Two Men Who Robbed Korean Handed Five Years
 Each (2/14)
 Alien School Law Invalid: Hawaii's Act Held Void
 By Highest Court (2/21)
 There are 163 foreign language schools in Hawaii;
 5 Korean, 5 Chinese, 153 Japanese.
 Korea To Send Delegates Here (2/26)
 Koreans Of Wahiawa Observe March 1 As 'Inde-
 pendence Day' (3/2)
 Alliance Of Korean Students Is Formed; James
 Shin Is Head (5/3)
 Members Of Korean Committee Elected (5/12)
 YMCA
 Many Churches And Chapels In Hawaiian Group
 (5/14)
 105,000 Catholics in Hawaii; 100 are Korean.
 Korean Christian Institute Awards Diplomas Tues-
 day (5/28)
 Walter Cho in 9th grade
 Dr. S. Oda Here For Days Visit (5/30)
 Director of Museums at Chosen University. A
 minor Korea connection
 Korean Institute Awards Diplomas To Ten (6/1)
 Korean Alliance To Honor 1927 Graduates (6/4)
 Plan For Inter-Racial Colony At Kokokahi Progress
 Rapidly (6/8)
 A church sponsored colony. C.H. Min and C.J.
 Kim are Korean representatives.
 Martha Kim/Young Kul Park wed (6/14)
 Korean Boy Drowned (6/16)
 No Prejudice Of Race Or Creed In This Bureau
 (6/18)
 International Committee, lists Korean
 committee members.
 First Group For Institute Comes Today (7/5)
 Institute of Pacific Relations. Korean
 representatives are: Helen Kim, Yu Uck Kyun
 and Kwan Soo Paik.

Dinner Tonight For Korean Delegation (7/14)
 By YMCA. Honored again 7/30

East Questioning Perfection Of Civilization Of
 Western World (7/21)

The Institute And Korea (7/22)
 Related to next article

Not A Broadcasting Station For Complaints (7/22)

Local Koreans Urge Full Membership In Future
 Institute (7/26)

Korean Members Of Institute Visit At Waialua
 Plantation (8/2)

Koreans Hold First Reunion (8/20)
 Sixty professional Koreans (doctors and other
 college educated persons) meet.

Honolulu Girl Will Be Doctor (8/26)
 Rebecca Lee

Attractive Wedding Is Held At Korean Christian
 Church (9/6)
 Josephine Park/Ethan Kiehm

280 Koreans Drown When Boat Capsizes (9/8)
 International

Korean Leaders Plan "Y" Program (10/11)

Korean Church Dedicates Sight (10/15)

Miss Kim Haikim Goes On Leave (10/15)

English Leads In Y.M.C.A. School (10/?)
 300 people taking English classes; 10 are Korean.

All Korean Hotels Possess Bibles (11/30)
 International

Korean Soccer Team Withdraws From 1928 Race
 (12/2)
 Lack of materials stated as reason

Korean Student Head Praises Friendship Here
 (12/3)
 H.Y. Choy

Charter Is Asked (12/6)
 Korean-American Club

Luck Fails For Son Of Korea As Raider Descend
 (12/7)
 Hong Moon Sun arrested for opium dealing.
 Had a dream it would happen.

Kim Pai dies in auto accident (12/8)

Three Sent To Prison Cells (12/20)
 Lee Kuk Sun—Korean—killed a Korean

Koreans Meet At Pearl City (12/20)
 Dr. S.S. Lee spoke at the Mukung-Hwa club
 for professional Koreans.

Dr. Knules Present At Korean Methodist Church
 Entertainment (12/24)

Koreans Have A Strong Team In Soccer Race This
 Season (12/31)

1928

Korean Girls Will Give Play (1/7)
 Hyung Jay club. Also 1/14

Korean Church Session Begins (1/10)
 Tenth annual delegate conference

Horse Nabbed In "Dry" Raid (1/13)
 3 Koreans were moonshining

Korean Department Of Y.M.C.A. Will Sponsor
 Musical (1/14)

Korean Committee At Nuuanu 'Y' (1/19)

Large Audience At Korean Concert Of Nuuanu 'Y'
 Friday (1/23)
 Daisy Lee

Deans Out Kick Koreans 5 To 0 (2/20)
 Soccer

Opportunities In Korea Explained (2/23)

Korean Worker Stabbed; Dies (3/1)
 Quarrel with Japanese boss over wages. (No
 Korean outrage followed)

Two Korean Women Sentenced To Death Make
 Daring Escape (3/3)
 International

Koreans In Manchuria (3/6)
 Editorial quotes from IPR

Koreans Will Offer Program (3/19)
 Cultural exhibition, including a wedding. Also
 3/21, 3/24.

Koreans Upset Iron Works In Soccer Match (3/26)

Koreans Tackle Schofield For Title On Sunday
 (3/28)

Education Needed, Writes Korean Girl (4/14)
 Generic school report style

Racial Pageant For Territorial Fair, Announced
 (4/24)
 Koreans represented by T.S. Lee.

Translates Play (4/25)

Man Young Chung translates play at 'Y'

Mrs. Y.C. Yang Gives A Large Aloha Tea (5/12)

For military wives
 Hyung Jay Club Will Be Host To Korean Students (5/17)
 Graduates to have dinner
 Esther Pang/Tai Wha Chung wed (5/23)
 Korean Graduates To Be Honored By 'Y' (5/30)
 Miss (Helen) Kim Expected At August Session (6/5)
 IPR, see 7/5/27
 Customs Of Korea Revived In Program (6/22)
 Dr. Y. Kim; 500 attend 6/23
 Emma Shin/J.T. Whang wed (6/23)
 Mrs. Hong Chosen Hyung Jay Leader (6/26)
 Sarah Hong
 Two Guests Talk At Luncheon At Nuuanu YMCA (6/29)
 Helen Kim and Hugh Cynn talk on world citizenship.
 Korean Club Will Hold A Conference (6/30)
 Mukung-Hwa
 Korean Group Is Arraigned (7/2)
 Fight over a photo leads to a burglary and assault. See 1/25/29.
 Hilo Korean Sent To Jail For Mango Theft (7/20)
 Korean Man Is Fined \$150 For Possession Of Still On Molokai (8/2)
 Kim Chung Gee
 Dr. And Mrs Yang Dinner, Bridge Hosts (8/4)
 All Western guests
 Korean Community Is Sponsor Of Tea (8/18)
 For Pan-Pacific delegates
 Police Nab 1708 In Six Months (8/22)
 68 Koreans. Puerto Ricans led with 352.
 600 Drowned In Korea, 100 More Missing (9/4)
 800 Perish In Korean Floods (9/5)
 Dr. Li To Be Lecturer Here (9/12)
 Kolu Li from the University of Berlin. Taught in Korea
 Koreans Help Build Russia, Visitor Says (9/21)
 Sergus P. Namm
 Korean Children In Schools Of Island Reach 500 (10/3)
 Korean Boys And Girls Have Social (10/8)
 Epworth League In Revival Session (10/8)
 Miss Kim Wed (10/17)
 Lois Kim/John Young Chan Yang

Young Man Park Slain At Peking (10/23)
 Debate Is Held By Korean League (10/23)
 Korean Students At M'Kinley Plan To Form Alliance (10/27)
 Youthful Koreans In League To Aid Their Citizenship (10/31)
 Korean ME Church Has Oratory Contest (11/19)
 In English, Eugene Song won first place.
 Farewell Concert To Be Given Saturday By Korean Violinist (11/27)
 Andrew Park, 150 attended (12/8).
 Korean Woman Dies (12/6)
 Korean Deltas Admitted Into Local A.A.U. (12/15)
 Athletic association
 Korean M.E. Church Has Christmas Fete (12/24)
 700 attend
 Korean Club Observes Third Anniversary (12/27)
 Korean-American Club, C.H. Ahn.
 Korean Church Club Will Have Contests (12/27)
 Intellectual contest by Epworth League. James Hong won (12/31)

1929

S.Y. Chur/Daisy Soh wed (1/1)
 Favoring . . . Koreans In Soccer Matches (1/4)
 Draw (1/7), Win (1/14)
 Korean Students To Be Luncheon Guests (1/7)
 Robert Chung, Jason Kang visiting
 Mary Kim/Young Polk Kang wed (1/15)
 Korean Deputation Team Visits Wahiawa (1/16)
 Epworth League
 Korean Christian Church Holds 11th Annual Conference (1/16)
 Korean Children To Dance Friday (1/23)
 Korean Basketball (1/23, 2/12, 2/5, 2/6)
 Korean Case Closed (1/25)
 3 plead guilty and settle for \$1
 Koreans . . . Favored To Win Soccer Tests Tomorrow (2/2, 2/23)
 Korean Pageant Will Be Staged (2/9, 2/11, 2/12)
 YMCA
 Agnes Chun/SooYoung Kim Wed (2/13)
 Korean Independence Anniversary Will Be cel-

- ebrated (2/20, 3/1)
 Koreans Plan Drive For Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. (2/28)
 W.S. Lee announcement
 Korean Missionary Guest At Reception (3/2)
 Samuel Moffett
 Koreans Observe Anniversary Of Independence (3/4)
 Korean Institute Boys Win Contest (3/22)
 KCI debate between boys and girls
 Mrs. Y.C. Yang Is Host At Bridge Tea (4/6)
 Arrest 148 In Sex Crimes In 4-Year Period: 100 Convictions (4/11)
 2 Koreans
 Korean Group To Give A Social At Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. (4/20)
 Korean Colony At Olaa Shows Big Increase In Value In Three Years (4/20)
 Korean Church Has New Pastor (4/29)
 Korean Christian
 Korean Pageant To Be Given Tonight In YWCA Hall (5/11)
 Picture of Bernice Kim
 Korean Language School Class At Palama (5/21)
 Korea Hampered By Superstition (5/22)
 International
 Japan To Have New Ministry Of Colonies (5/23)
 Korea protests, international
 Korea Offers Field Service (5/24)
 Said visitor Jho O. Koo, YMCA official from Seoul
 Graduation Banquet By Korean Student Alliance (5/25)
 Graduation Is Set For Monday (5/31, 6/3)
 KCI
 Kentucky Uses A Korean Hay Crop (6/6)
 A clover plant
 Many Koreans Are Graduates (6/11)
 Almost 150 certificates
 Sarah Lee Has Notable Record (6/14)
 Inquiry Shows Territory Has No Crime Wave (7/11)
 Japanese and Chinese are low in all types of crime due to large numbers. Koreans and Porto Ricans are proportionally high.
 Churches Face Language Task (7/20)
 Korean Musician Visits Honolulu (7/27)
- Jay M. Hyun
 Koreans Greet Two Delegates (8/14)
 Two doctors, HR Kang and YS Lee visiting from Korea. Depart 9/4.
 Korean Legend Is In Program (8/14)
 Oriental Night Service
 Korean Official Touring Hawaii (8/20)
 Henry K. Kim
 Koreans Honor Girl Graduate (8/22)
 Sing Sil Kim en route to Seoul
 Seoul College Work Related (8/23)
 Severence Union Medical School
 Christianity In Korea Described (8/24)
 Young Sul and YS Lee
 Education In Korea Gaining (8/26)
 H.R. Kang
 300 Are Present At Doctors' Reception Staged By Koreans (8/27)
 Korean 'Y' Head Tells Of Work (9/2)
 Korean School Work Started (9/12) last page
 Korean Club Maps Program (9/13)
 600 in Schools (9/13) p1
 Korean A.A. To Enter Team In Amateur Boxing (9/14)
 Wife Slashed To Death, Her Husband Held (9/16)
 She had filed for divorce, he was jealous. Lee Pong (Tong) Choon. Indicted 9/17, arraigned 9/17, (late edition), pleas 2nd degree murder 10/1.
 Korean Institute Students Increase (9/23)
 74 Students and 5 teachers. Increase of 20 Superintendent Nodle Kimhaikim.
 Koreans Make Fine Teaching Record (9/24)
 John Shin, 16, bootlegging (10/4/29) p1
 Koreans Organize Student Society (10/8)
 70 people, Young Kang and Peter Kim.
 Walter Cho Is Unable To Meet Drose In Preliminary (10/9)
 David Sonn, not Peter Kim who is charged with assault, (10/10/29)
 Hyung Jay Club Has Elaborate Opening (10/21)
 Bernice Kim president
 Koreans At M'Kinley Form Organization (11/11)
 Moon Yil Chung
 Reorganize Korean Student Alliance meeting 12/14.

- Second All-Korean Football Tilt Tomorrow (11/16, 11/18)
 Korean Church Will Have Services In English Henceforth (11/23)
 St. Luke's
 Edith Park/Young Kang Wed (12/9)
 Korea Excavations Reveal Link In Ark Of Japan And China (12/9)
 Korean Tea Held Friday By Korean Institute (12/10)
 KCI, 32 people
 Korean Churches To Present Series Of Christmas Programs (12/14)
 Korea Governor Indicted On Bribery Charge (12/18)
 Articles by W.R. Farrington (traveled to Korea and Manchuria)
 Japanese Efficiency In Korea (12/18)
 Education Progresses In Korea (12/19)
 When Koreans Go To The Pools; Visiting The Governor General (12/20)
 Korean hit by car (12/19)
 Koreans Enjoy Yule Program (12/20)
 Pair Got \$600 From Filipino; Hoopai Claims (12/21)
 Korean swindler
 Responses Begin On Christmas For Korean Children (12/23)
 41 children need help
 Korean Kiddies Enjoy Christmas; Thanks To Friends (12/26)
 Lists donors
 Soo Young Kim Chosen Coach Of Delta Frat Team (12/28)
 Basketball
 1/29/30, 2/6/30, 2/7/30, 2/19/30, 3/1/30, 3/12/30, 3/13/30.
 New Pastor Comes (12/28)
-
- 1930**
-
- Korean Soccer Team (1/6)
 Visiting Bishop From Korea Will Speak At Church (1/9)
 O.P. Soars
 Strikers Riot In Korea And Break Machines (1/10)
 Pusan
 Student Riots Wane In Korea; 308 Now Held (1/17)
 Koreans Help In Christianity (1/21)
 Koreans View Japanese Action As An Outrage (1/22)
 Oahu Koreans Plan Meeting (1/23)
 Rural students, also 1/29
 Duk Yin Shon Named President of Korean National Association (1/23)
 *Church services announced each Saturday.
 Lists speaker and topic.
 Japan's Korea Policy Futile, Dr. Rhee says (2/1)
 Koreans Meet (2/14)
 Form Han-yin Hup-hur
 Marriages Of Orient Shown (2/22)
 YMCA
 Koreans Hold Patriotic Meeting (3/4)
 Walter Cho Meets Kid Bentura In April 12, Smoker On Garden Island (4/3, 4/16)
 Delinquencies In March (4/11)
 51 Total, 3 Korean
 Korean Youth Studies Hard (4/21)
 Nam Young Chung in FFA
 Picture of Koreans in oratory contest (4/28)
 Korean Woman Doctor Is Here (4/29)
 Koreans Plan Rally June 7 (5/1)
 Rural Oahu Students. Also 5/30
 Radicals Stone Consul's Office (5/2)
 Harbin
 Y.C. Yang hosts party (5/10)
 Dr. Youtaik Kim Is Chosen Chairman Of 'Y' Korean Program (5/17, 5/20)
 Korean Church Will Move Soon (5/17)
 Korean Faces Grave Charge (5/19)
 Indecent assault on minor. Sentenced to 5 years on 5/24.
 Korean Churches Plan Outdoor Gatherings (5/24)
 Methodists. 300 attend 5/28
 Korean Bomb Consulates In Kirin Province (5/30)
 200 Koreans Get Diploma (6/23/30)
 14 Koreans To Be Teachers (6/24/30)
 They are teachers at local normal schools.
 Dr. Pritz Pyen Is Named Preacher Of Korean M.E.

Church (7/15/30)
 Koreans Plan Big Banquet (7/31/30)
 In honor of Chin-Ho Tough
 Imperial House Of Korea May Be Perpetuated
 (8/9/30)
 Former crown prince of Korea and Japanese
 princess are expecting child. Prince disliked
 by Koreans as traitor.
 Instruction In Korean Asked (8/13/30)
 At U.H.
 Fund Started For Benefit Of Korean Home
 (8/16/30)
 See Advertiser 8/18/30.
 101 Gallons Of Oke, Big Still, Is Seized; Korean
 Arrested (8/22/30)
 Korean Pastor Coming (8/23/30)
 Fritz Pyen
 Heir To 'Crown' Of Korea Due (9/1/30)
 Young Korean Leader Killed (9/2/30)
 Moon Yil Chung
 Korean School Work Started (9/12/30)
 81 students at Korean Christian Institute.
 Young Koreans Teaching Here (9/17/30)
 15 Koreans teaching at normal schools here.
 Korean Union Has Election (9/17/30)
 Rural Oahu Korean Students Union had
 election.
 Few Instruct Many Koreans (9/17/30)
 15 Korean instructors for 650 students.
 Rural School Numbers Grow (9/18/30)
 There is a growing number of rural people of
 Korean ancestry.
 23 Students Of Korean Ancestry Attend Hawaii U.
 (9/23/30)
 Rural Korean Students Rally (9/29/30)
 Many Students Sail For Coast; Unusual Number Of
 Koreans Leaving For Higher Ed. (10/1/30)
 Korean Editor Is On Trial For Libel In District
 Court (10/29/30)
 Korean School Role Is Large (11/11/30)
 There are 1500 Koreans in schools in Hawaii
 says the *American-Korean News*.
 Korean Race Is Doing Well (12/16/30)

1931

Korean soccer—win (1/5/31)
 Koreans Row Over Property Of Association
 (1/14/31)
 Korean Faction Holds Session As Cops Guard;
 'Irregulars' To Demand Audit Of Books And
 Ousting Of Editor (1/15/31)
 Union Of Korean M.E. Churches Told At Local
 Meeting (1/23/31)
 Five Koreans Demand Jury Trial On Fight
 (1/27/31)
 Police Search For Gunman In Korean Fight; Riot
 Occurs Between Embattled Factions And Jap-
 anese Bystander Is Shot (1/28/31: first edition)
 Korean Faces Pistol Charge In Rioting Case
 (1/28/31: last edition)
 Promise Made Koreans Riots Will Be Ended; Lead-
 ers Meet Gleason And Are Told Deportation
 To Follow Outbreak (1/30/31)
 Suit Explains Rampages Of Koreans Here (2/3/31)
 Soccer Clans To Open Round Two Race Saturday
 (2/5/31)
 The Korean soccer club was fairly good and
 made the news quite often, but I have made
 only one citation. The Korean basketball
 team also did fairly well (but got killed by the
 Mormons in the semi-final).
 Koreans Tell Of Regret For Recent Riots (2/23/31)
 Korean Church Members State Their Troubles
 (2/28/31)
 Korean Student Union Gathers *and* Rural Koreans
 Attend Service (3/3/31)
 Leaders Of Young Koreans (3/11/31)
 Pictures
 Koreans Pick New Officers (3/12/31)
 Community Club at Wahiawa appointed 7
 new officers who will then pick the president.
 500 Koreans At K.N.A. Meeting (4/21/31)
 'Regular' Koreans Given Key To Hall; Guard Is
 Posted (4/25/31)
 Korean Youths Practical On School Choice
 (5/13/31)
 Dr. Avison, president of Severance Medical
 School in Seoul, was visiting Hawaii and said
 that Korean students are choosing schools and

professions for economical gain.
 Korean Mobs Wound Chinese (7/4, 7/6, 7/10, 7/14, 8/24)
 International
 Pettibone Tells Of Impressions Of FFA Here (7/4)
 Wilbert Choi mentioned
 Korean Publisher Here For A Day (7/29)
 Sung Soo Kim
 Korean Church Will Be Opened (8/8)
 300,000 Koreans Are Hope Of Nation (8/15)
 Korean Violinist To Give Concert (8/18)
 Lannpa Y. Hong
 200 Missing In Korean Storm (8/20)
 Walter Cho In Semi-Final (9/9)
 Hyung Jay Club Gives Tea For Two Girls (9/12)
 Isabel Kim and Sarah Lee
 Artists Join In For Benefit Concert For Korean Church (9/12)
 American pianists for Methodists
 Korean Women Held Meeting (9/14)
 14th annual Relief Society, Nodie Kim president
 Koreans To Launch Youth Movement (9/17)
 Lee Will Head Korean Work (9/19)
 Koreans Plan Youth Crusade (9/22)
 19 Koreans Employed in Hawai Schools on Teaching Staff (9/23)
 650 Students Are In Korean Schools, But Only 18 Instructors (9/24)
 Ad Contesting Rhee's Asking For Money (9/26)
 Mass Meeting For Koreans Postponed (10/7)
 Youth meeting
 Korean Hearing On (10/16)
 Rhee Requests Removal Of Church Mortgage (10/28)
 Koreans Here In Protest To Hoover Over Manchuria (10/29) p1
 Koreans Attend Wahiawa School (11/2)
 Koreans Here Voice Protest To The League (11/3) p9
 Singing Contest At Korean Church (11/11)
 Hazel Chun won contest
 Koreans Adopt A Constitution (11/11)
 Young People's League
 Korean Recipes Are Something New Here (11/12)
 Walter Choi Sees School For Indians (11/14)

See 7/4/31. He is in Oregon for FFA.
 Mentioned again 11/14, 11/21, 11/27, 11/28.
 Young Koreans Will Hold Social Affair At Y.M.C.A. Saturday (11/24)
 Federation Of Young Koreans. 100 attend (11/28)
 Annual Korean Game To Locals (11/24)
 Korean Methodists Note Thanksgiving At Church Service (11/28)
 Wilbert Choi Is Elected To Highest FFA Degree (12/3, 12/5, 12/10, 12/12)
 600 Koreans Honor Dr. Helen Kim In Event At Waiialua (12/9)
 Korean Pupils Now Total 593 (12/9) p9
 Korean Petition Is To Urge Nanking To Unite Against Japan (12/11)
 Korean Editor Will Assist His Country (12/16)
 Paul Auh passing through
 Walter Cho Meets Tough Opponent Friday Night (12/16)
 Korean Delta Frats Basketball (12/3/31)
 Y.C. Yang Christmas Party (12/26/31)
 Strom Damages Korean School (12/22)
 Happy Christmas At The Korean Christian School; Many Gifts (12/28)
 Lists donors
 Petition Seeks To Get Korean Sent From U.S. (12/29)
 Kim did

1932

Soccer (win 1/11/32; lose, record of 3-4 3/21/32)
 Korean robbed of \$13 (3/22/32)
 Korean Civic Club thanks businesses for help with their picnic (10/20/32)
 Korean Young People's Association giving play (5/14/32)
 Korean Orchestra Is Organized At Wahiawa (1/1)
 Andrew Park director
 Korean School Sends Thanks For Christmas Fund (1/12)
 Mrs. Kimhaikim (*sic*)
 Shin Ho Char Is Korean Leader (1/18)
 Koreans Send Hoover Word (1/20)
 Korean Skits Given At Fuller Hall By Hyung Jay

- Members (2/1)
 Dr. Y.C. Yang Heads Alumni (2/20)
 McKinley Alumni
 Koreans Here To Celebrate (3/1)
 Korean Students Alliance Meeting (3/8)
 80 Men Of Oriental Ancestry In Service (3/12)
 Mentions some Koreans
 Korean-American Club Has Picnic At Hauula
 (3/30)
 200 attend
 Koreans Periled In Chientao Zone (4/4)
 Benefit Bridge Tea For Korean Christian Institute
 On April 19 (4/9)
 Korean Orchestra Members Enjoy Rehearsal Sup-
 per (4/14)
 Jo, Japanese Boxing Champion, To Show Here
 (4/14)
 Korean Jo Tei Ken
 Phamous Phanns (4/18)
 Walter Cho
 Korean Bishop Here With Ship (4/22)
 Ju Sam Ryang was passing through
 Korean Instructors Plan Organization To Regulate
 Texts (4/23)
 Sino-Korean League Issues Declaration Attacking
 Japanese (4/27)
 In Shanghai
 Koreans In Hawaii Ask Peking French To Aid
 Countrymen (5/4)
 Korean Claims He Instigated Hongkew Bomb (5/9)
 Kim Koo
 Answer To Nitobe's Statement (5/9)
 Re: Manchuria
 Korean Basketball Team Is Formed (5/9)
 Students Take Part In Korean Play To Be Given
 Saturday (5/17)
 Rose Shon; 5/20; 60 people 5/23; 6/8, editorial
 thanks by Sarah Lee 6/16.
 Korean Girls' Club To Hold Its Annual Dance
 (5/25)
 Hyung Jay Club
 Korean Institute Will Start Commencement Week
 (5/26)
 17 Students Given Diplomas At Korean Christian
 Institute (6/4)
 Korean Graduates To Be Banquest [*sic*] Guests To-
 night (6/4; 6/6)
 35 graduates honored by Federation of Young
 Koreans.
 Koreans Make Sharp Protest (6/6)
 Ahn Young Sun Drowning Was Greatly Exagger-
 ated, Korean Sailor Claims (6/16)
 21 Teachers Of Korean Blood (6/18)
 150 Graduates Are From Hawaii's Korean Homes
 (6/18) p6
 Three at U.H., lists schools and number of
 graduates.
 Hyung Jay Club Gives Reception For Members
 (6/21)
 Walter Cho Married (6/22)
 Many Students Of Korean Ancestry Go To Main-
 land (6/23)
 Korean Church Case Dismissed (6/25)
 Reception Is Given For Korean Bishop In Town
 (7/19)
 J.S. Ryang
 Passengers For Korea Are Honored While In Port
 (7/22)
 Y.H. Choy is en route
 2 Koreans Are Law Violators (8/9)
 Bootleggers had still in Kona
 Korean Hosts Entertain Friends At Wahiawa (8/29)
 Honor Edward Han
 Korean Missionary To Speak At 'Y.W.' (8/31)
 Elma Black
 Institute In 19th Year (9/15) [KCI]
 Korean-American Association Dance Friday (9/15)
 New Pastor For Korean Church (9/17)
 Hazel Chun and Peter Kim wed (9/20/32)
 Thomas Yoon wedding (9/27/32)
 Young Kang wedding (reported 9/22/32—was
 9/16; reception 11/16)
 Korean Methodists At Wahiawa Form Epworth
 League (9/26)
 Korean Bomber Pays Penalty (10/10)
 International; R. Hoshon
 Korean Hyung Jay Club Plans Camping Weekend
 (10/13)
 Yang Will Head M'Kinley Group (10/26)
 Korean Women Will Give Native Dinner (10/29)
 Pan-Pacific Club
 Korean Winner In Bike Event (11/1)

Jacob Kang

Hyung Jay Club Holds Invitations (11/9)
 Korean Institute Will Entertain (11/17) [KCI and Andrew Park; 200 attend (11/21)]
 Korean Dishes Are Novelties (11/17)
 Score Japan's Actions (11/18) p7
 Gives Dinner (11/18)
 Picture of Hana Kim]
 Walter Choi Seen In Film At National FFA Meet (12/2)
 Korean Epworthians Play To Full House (12/5) [Arthur Song]
 Dr. & Mrs. Platt Entertain Hyung Jay Club Members (12/12)
 Dr. Syngman Rhee Goes On To Geneva (12/17)
 Korean Youngsters Hoping Santa Won't Forget Them (12/19)
 More Gifts For Tree And Dinner For The 32 Korean Children (12/21 and thanks of 12/26)
 Korean Church In Wahiawa Presents Yuletide Program (12/23)
 Dr. Shin Honored (12/28)

1933

Crime Stats (1/17/33)
 Of the 22,187 crimes, 218 were by Koreans.
 M.S. Chung wedding picture (2/3/33)
 Henry Chang
 Board of Inquiry to cancel parole (2/9), Parole violation, 16 year old girl involved (2/14), sentenced to 9 years (2/18)
 Korean League To Debate On Divorce (2/23)
 Koreans Praise League Action (2/25)
 Four Plays To Be Given At Korean Program Today (3/4)
 Korean Observe National Holiday (3/6)
 Staff Named For Korean Yearbook; Lee Is Editor (3/7)
 Three Races Meet (3/7)
 Korean Annual Sponsors Essay, Poetry Contest (3/14) p6
 Korean C.E. Cleans Ground For Church (3/25)
 Christian Endeavor cleans language school grounds for sporting activity

Crime Stats (3/27)
 Korean Beauty Contest (4/18)
 U.H. Pupil Most Beautiful (4/25)
 Korean Christian Institute Students Prepare For Benefit (5/10)
 Present Korean culture with tea
 Rev. C.H. Ahn To Be Honored At Social (5/10, 5/15, 5/16)
 Honored by Epworth League.
 Young Kang Speaks About Predicament Of School Teachers (5/10)
 To students about teachers pay cut.
 Korean Methodist Church Will Have New Pastor Soon (5/18)
 Doo Wha Lim is coming from Korea.
 James Hong/Sue Young Chung Wedding (5/25)
 Korean Christian Institute To Hold Exercises (5/30)
 Korean Grads To Be Honored (5/30)
 Cho To Preach (6/3)
 Noah Cho
 Korea Delta Club Has Picnic (6/5)
 75 attend
 100 Young Koreans At Wahiawa Social (6/5)
 Methodists
 McKinley High And Korean Students' Annual Issued (6/8)
 Rex. [sic] Choy To Preach To Wahiawa Koreans (6/10)
 Korean-American Club Honors Two Graduates (6/14)
 Thomas Lim and Edmond Paik
 Eight Korean Weddings During May And June (6/23)
 A record for Koreans.
 Julia Lim and J.U. Cho Marry (7/3)
 He is a printer
 80,000 Homeless In Korean Flood (7/4)
 Reception Honors Rev. Doo Wha Lim, New Pastor (7/8; dinner given 7/12)
 New Pastor At Korean Church (7/8)
 Wahiawa church
 Mrs. Moon Is New Secretary (7/8)
 Yanagi TO Talk On History Of Korean Art (7/11, 7/13, 7/29)
 He is from Senchi University.
 1000 Koreans Hear Dr. Kimm (7/15)

Dr. Kimm Is Guest Of Honor At Banquet (7/15;
Honored by Chinese 7/19; banquet by Sun
Choo Choi 7/24; speaks to young Koreans
7/20; 7/22; and Banquet by Methodists 7/24)
Kimm is a representative of the Sino-Korean
People's League.

3 Koreans Return From Auto School (7/21)
Were in Kansas

Seek Release Of Korean Anglers (8/2)
International, Russia-Japan

Typhoon Strikes Korea (8/5, 8/7)

Chun Yong Kim gets 15 years for extortion (8/15)

Hyung Jay club gives a benefit dance (8/15)

Mun Soo Song (8/17/33)

City Surveyor goes to Shanghai University.

Koreans Are Not Seeking Independence (8/16)

Takes Exception To Nakashima's Statement (8/19)

James Hong Honored At Picnic (8/23)

Former Korean Christian Endeavor Society
President.

Korean People Here Deny Japan Rule Satisfactory
(8/24) p8

Korea Wide Awake, Wahiawa Pastor Says (9/2)
Chang-ho Ahn

Koreans Hold Rally Sunday (9/6)

7 pastors compete at speech contest

500 attend, Wahiawa won contest (9/11).

Walter Cho To Tour Japan, Korea (9/12)
Member of Star staff

T.S. Lee Selected Correspondent For 'Korea Bul-
letin' (9/16)

Koreans Plan Joint Session (9/26)
Churches

Korean Church Shows Growth (9/30)

Hyung Jay-Delta Club dance (10/21)

Korean Music Club raising money (10/25)

Korean C.E. (11/25)

John Chung elected president of Christian
Endeavor

Korean Church To Note Thanksgiving (11/27)

Many Students Of Korean Blood In Island Schools
(12/7)

Prisoners To Have Program (12/16)

Korean students sponsor Christmas drama at
jail.

Koreans To Attend Christmas Services At Local

Churches (12/20)

2000 attend Yule Service (12/25).

Korean Children Pray That Santa Won't Miss Them
(12/20; \$82 in fund 12/22; thanks 12/26)

Korean Student Christian Movement Tells OF
Work (12/21)

1934

Korean Christian Church Members Have Year-End
Banquet (1/2)

Koreans In Church Session In Honolulu (1/8)

Koreans To Meet (1/10)

Youth from 8 churches

Korean Soccer (win 1/22/34, tie 1/29/34 and 2/5;
lose 2/12/34)

Chong Soo Park hosts bimonthly mission workers
meeting (1/30/34)

Miss Pansuk Kim And Dr. Fritz Pyen, Former Ho-
nolulan, Married (1/13, photo 1/15)

Orators Sought (1/18)

Epworth League holds an oratory contest

Typewriter Is Invented For Korean Words (1/20)

41 Or More Die I Korean Blizzard (1/29)

Wahiawa Has New Society (1/30)

Korean Civic Group To Elect Officers (2/17)

Korean Civic Group To Discuss Rights (2/22)

Walter Chung Heads Korean Civic Group (2/26)

Korean Women To Have Charge Of Services (3/10)

Women's Aid Society/Methodist Episcopalian
for a Sunday. Periodically do so.

Mr. & Mrs. Young Kang host reception for church
leaders (3/14/34)

KCI holds annual benefit (3/17/34, 3/20/34)

Korean Christian pupils write about their gardens
(4/7/34)

Koreans To Engage In Gospel Activity (3/27)
Headed by Young Kang

Korean Groups Meet (4/10)

Central Korean C.E. and Fort Street Korean
Methodists

Korean Soprano Pleases In Recital (5/2)

Dorothy Choy-plans to tour Korea

Kim Kyung Ok 60th B-Day Honored (5/11)

Benefit At Pan-Pacific Club For Korean Institute

(5/12)
 Christian Institute
 75 Korean Girls To Present Program At Academy (5/16)
 Korean dances
 Korean Dancers (5/18)
 Academy (of Arts) Has Korean Event (5/19, 5/21, thanks to the 1000 who attended 6/7)
 **Each Saturday there is a listing of all the sermon topics for the next day. Korean pastors are included, to save time, I have not written these down. Also, there are occasional benefits and luncheons that are not included unless important people attended or significant information is offered.
 1934 Korean Students Alliance Annual Is Out (5/31, 4/26)
 Korean Institute To Have Commencement Monday (6/2)
 11 to graduate, outline of program; Abraham Sohn is Graduate of Honor (6/5).
 Most Of Korean Fisherman Are Safe (6/8)
 International
 New Pastor At Korean Church (6/9)
 Herbert S. Kim
 Plans To Honor Korean Seniors (6/9)
 Y.C. Yang and Korean Student Christian; lists seniors
 161 Korean Graduates Are Honored At Picnic (6/13)
 Kim Factory A Busy Place (6/23)
 Living Scale In Korean Hit By Depression (7/18)
 Many Koreans Died In Flood (7/24, 7/25)
 Oriental Has Influence On Music Trend (8/14)
 Chesik Kimm; recital 8/18]
 Young People Group Formed By Koreans (8/14)
 Teachers Of Korean Ancestry Are Listed (8/14)
 Young Korean Mass Rally Date Changed (9/15)
 Korean Pupils Of Three Schools Elect Officers (10/3)
 Korean Music Club Has Dinner, Wahiawa (10/10)
 Korean Institute Classes And Clubs Name Officers (10/15)
 Korean Mass Rally Is Held Friday At Mission Memorial (10/22)
 Oratory and singing contests
 Second anniversary celebration (10/24)

Walter Cho: Gildo Will Be His Opponent (10/31/34)
 Velasco Wins In Semi-Final (11/2/34)
 Korean basketball—win (11/2/34)
 Koreans Play In Grid Series (11/8)
 Two Korean football teams
 Koreans Play To Be Staged (11/9)
 By Korean Mothers' club at YMCA, called A Lazy Husband'
 Sarah Lee Yang, General Chairman Of International Bazaar (11/16)
 Korean School's Hopes Are Pinned On Santa Clause (12/17; fund at \$15 12/20; thanks 12/26)
 Korean Churches To Give Programs At Christmas Tide (12/18)
 91 Koreans Held As Conspirators (12/20)
 International
 Korean Program (12/27)
 500 gathered at Palama Settlement

1935

Oriental names often confuse westerners (1/4) p10
 Young Kang notes Korean-Chinese name difficulties.
 Staff named for Korean annual; Kwon is editor (1/14) p5
 Moon chosen head of Wahiawa [young peoples] group (1/15) p7
 Dukeman Moon
 Dr. Syngman Rhee is coming back with his bride (1/21) p5 and (1/25) p4
 Soo Sin Kim joins Palama cage quintet (1/21) p9
 Basketball
 Dr. Rhee to speak at luncheon (1/25) P3
 Visitor urges Korea ballot on own rule (1/25) p4
 Dr. Rhee will preach at Korean church (2/2) p7
 Two army groups to witness Korean wedding ceremony (2/4) p7
 Korean Christian movement picks officers (2/25) p8
 James Shinn president
 Korean soccer: win 2/25 p10

- Korean school windows broken; fund is started (3/11) p2
Storm broke windows
- Korean Methodists have a luncheon (3/14) p16
- Be ready for trouble, Rhee tells Korean-Americans (4/2) p6
- Koreans will plan new church Sunday (4/6) p8
- Koreans seek church funds (4/13) p2
- Korean kindergarten pupils at service (4/20) society p6
- Sin Bok Kim, president of future homemakers in Hilo (4/26/35)
- Arthur Chun, UH president (4/27/35)
- [Korean official] Pak Pansa preferred death to serving the Korean Emperor in Washington (4/30)
- Korean Ladies' Aid to hold services (5/4) society p6
- Wahiawas win Korean meet (5/11) p9
Track and field
- Yang announces Maui trip plans (5/24) p8
- Y.C. Yang. Speeches on China 6/24 p3; 7/11 p5; 7/12 p3.
- 217 Korean students to be honored on May 30th (5/28) p6
Lists all
- Institute for Koreans will Hold Program (5/30)
- Directors of School Elect Rhee as Head (5/30) p21
- Students hear Dr. Rhee talk (6/3) p13
KCI grads
- Korean Girls' school holds its graduation (6/4) p5
- Korean sailor (6/29) 3rd section p2
Peter Chang
- Korean-Americans honor graduates (7/3) p10
- Korean teachers are given church party (7/18) p15
- Korea and East Manchuria swept by flood (7/29) p2, 7/31 p10, and 8/1 p3
- Korean school to have reunion (8/10) p9
- 200 at dinner of KCI group (9/2) p5
Alumni
- Korean school opened in Hio (9/4) p13
- Tai Sung Lee has promise of college scholarships (9/10) p3
- KCI alumni elects Dr. James S. Shinn (9/10) p7
- William Choi heads Korean athletic club (9/11) p4
- Korean tenor plans Honolulu concerts (9/14) p4
[Chang Duck Pang. 9/24 p6, 9/25 p9]
- Korean Methods group has parsonage social (9/24) p8
30 people
- Rev. Newby to be heard at Korean church (10/5) soc p7
- Miss Kimhaikim, Sung Woon Sohn are married (10/21) p8
- Heads her group (11/7) p9
Sarah Lee Yang; Korean Women of Hawaii
- Korean Students Alliances elect officers for year (11/17) p15
- Hyung Jay Club plans large dance Nov. 30 (11/12) p4
- Korean football: 4th annual game (11/14) p16
- Dr. Dunlop is in Christian work in Korea (11/23) p7
International focus. Former minister in Hawaii is now in Korea. Also writes 11/30 p9
- Koreans church to observe Thanksgiving (11/30) p9
- Christmas closing at Korean school (12/2) p9
- Korean prisoner takes own life (12/14) p4
- Dr. I. Katsuka praises Korea (12/14) soc. P6
- Manslaughter charge filed in Kim death (12/16) p1
Deaf/mute Korean killed
- Korean Institute fund still not complete (12/20) p3
-
- 1936**
-
- Methodists Have Annual Church Dinner (1/3)
150 attend
- Korean Children Had A Merry Christmas (1/4)
- Dr. Fry Will Head At Korean Church (1/4)
- Korean Christians Holding Meetings (1/7)
- Remodeling Of Church Finished (1/11)
Wahiawa
- City Koreans Annex Title (1/13)
Basketball
- Moses Kim Is Selected As Editor Of Korean Annual (1/16)
- Korean Church Ends Session (1/20)
- Korean Students To Meet At YMCA (1/24)
Mention of Han Joo Lee
- Korean Association Picks New Officers (1/25)

- Hyung Jay Club Plans Dance And Pageant (1/30)
 Korean Group's Cabinet Named (2/1)
 Help For Hilo Christian Church (2/7)
 Central Union Church Election (2/8)
 Herbert Kim
 Korean Group Will Expand (2/10)
 Korean Group Plans Y.W. Cooking Class (2/19)
 YWCA
 Mrs. Chung-Kim To Head Mothers' Club (2/21)
 Koreans To Note National Holiday (2/21)
 3/1 holiday
 Korean Methodists Holding Conference (2/25)
 Young people's devotional
 Koreans To Mark National Holiday (2/27, 3/2)
 Japanese Coercing Korean Christians, Protest
 Avers (3/3)
 Scholarship dance by Poh Song Whe, a U.H. sorority (3/14/36)
 Learice Lee and Clara Lim
 Korean Program Given (3/7)
 Korean culture club
 Officials Receive Protest On Korea (3/18)
 Shinto related/Hawaii connection
 Korean University Club Is Organized (3/26)
 James S. Shinn; Arthur Song president (4/6)
 Korean Fantasy Thing Of Beauty (3/28, 3/31, 4/1)
 Dance
 Korean Shinto Row Described (4/6)
 4/7, 600 people hear McCune (4/8)
 Korean Annual Out On May 16 (4/7)
 Moses Kim
 Korean Society To Meet Wednesday (4/7)
 Hak-woo-hur expect 30 people to attend.
 Meet at Elizabeth Whang's home.
 Related stories: 4/15; dinner 4/20; sponsor music program 4/29; meeting 6/3 and 12/2.
 Korean Delta To Have Lei Day Dance (4/25)
 Beauty contest
 Korea YMCA Health Work (4/30)
 Korean Pageant To Be Featured (5/2)
 Hyung Jay gives play; Roosevelt High Glee Owoidan, 5/4
 Korean basketball (5/2, 5/26/36)
 Dr. Y.C. Yang honored by KNA at a luncheon (5/13)
 Korean University Club Organized (5/9)
 Meet at Y.C. Yang's home, 17 attend (5/12)
 Korean Amateur Night Planned (5/11)
 Hak-woo-hur
 James Garvie's Korean Stamps Seen At TIPEX (5/14)
 Stamp collection
 Many Korean Students To Be Graduated This June (5/18)
 262, lists all
 Korean Language School Closing Exercises (5/27)
 KCI Graduation Week To Open (5/25)
 Korean Graduates Guests At Party (6/2)
 Awards Made At KCI Program (6/2)
 Y.P Kang; best Bible student awards
 KCI Graduates Club Class Of Six (6/6)
 Japanese school had 302
 Graduates Club To Honor Koreans (6/11)
 Korean University Club to honor seven
 Anniversary Party Given At Kunia Home (6/22)
 Rev. Doo Who Lim (6/17) s3 p5
 Mr/Mrs Yang Hosts To Korean University Club (7/6)
 Nathan Yang/W.S. Lee
 Floods Sweep Central Korea (8/13, 8/14)
 Korean Tenor To Sing At Central Grammar (8/15)
 Tai Joon Park. 8/20, 8/22
 Katherine Lee, young Oak Kang Are Married (8/18)
 500 Killed In Korea Typhoon (8/29)
 Koreans Plan Grid Circuit (8/29)
 Have own football league with 4 teams
 Dr. Yang Heads Balboa Group (9/4)
 A dance ball
 Yang Services At 4 On Sunday (9/12)
 Koreans Ready For Membership Drive (9/19)
 YMCA
 Korean M.E. Church School Organize (9/19)
 Korean Dinner At YMCA October 10 (10/3)
 Will exhibit Korean culture
 Korean Sunday School Adds More Teachers (10/3)
 Korean Young People Will Attend Rally (10/17)
 Rally will be in English, Rhee Sungman
 750 Expected At Meeting Of Young Koreans (10/26)
 Oratorical contest
 Korean Relief Drive Is Set (11/7)

Weddings: Katherine Lee and Young Oak Kang (8/18/36) and Pearl Kim and Paul Young (11/7)
 Korean Church Will Celebrate 18th Birthday (12/12)
 Korean Children Look Forward To Christmas Dinner (12/14)
 Korean School In Christmas Program (12/17)
 KCI Kalihi, annual bilingual program
 Fund For Korean Children Nearing The Goal Of \$50 (12/19)
 Korean Church To Celebrate Anniversary (12/19)
 Korean Christian Church's 18th anniversary
 Appenzeller To Speak At Korean Methodist Church (12/19)
 Korean Children's Dinner Fund 'Over' (12/24)

1937

Korean Christian School Is Rejoicing (1/2)
 Children's Christmas fund
 Walter Cho Named Captain Of Palama Boxing Team (1/14)
 83 Koreans attend University of Hawaii (1/19)
 Korean Program Given At Y.M.C.A. (1/27)
 Hyung Jay and International Institute
 Korean Club To Hold Banquet (2/9)
 Korean University Club
 Modern Training For Korean Women Is Aim Of Visitor (2/10)
 Louis Yim
 Koreans To Hold Meting Tonight (3/1)
 Dongji Hoi
 J.O.Y. Club Holds Mokuleia Picnic (3/2)
 Poh-song-whe Held Tonight (3/6)
 Korean sorority
 Korean Choir To Give Concert (3/13)
 Korean National Songs, Dancers On Saturday Program (3/19)
 Death Cult Discovered In Korea; Vicitims Total 500 (4/7)
 Hakuhaku Hyo. More bodies found (4/9).
 Back To Hawaii (4/19)
 Helen Kim

One Act Play In Korean Will Be Given At YW (5/4)
 Manchu Bandits Raid Korean Town (5/22 and 6/5)
 Korean Anniversary Being Observed Today (5/22)
 55th anniversary of Korean-American treaty
 Koreans Accused Of Aiding Soviet (5/28)
 Korean School Program Is Set (5/29)
 Graduation program
 North Korean Scene Of Gun Battle (6/17)
 Korean Church Will Have Graduation (6/19)
 Shin Hyung Language school
 Korean Killed In Transport Crash (6/22)
 International
 Koreans Will Build Church (6/26)
 Central Christian Church
 Korean Pastor From Kauai Speaking At Honolulu Meetings (7/14)
 Korean Program On KGMB Sunday (7/17)
 Program for Koreans each 3rd Sunday. Soon Hyun to speak.
 Dr. Ryang Guest At Luncheon Here (7/20)
 Korean Dinner Is Served Visitors (7/26)
 Dr. Yang and Dr. Rhee serve visiting professors
 200 Koreans Are Victims Of Floods (8/6)
 International
 Ministers Of Hawaii {8/14)
 Soon Hyun
 Rev. E.J. Kim To Be At Central Korean (8/14)
 Says Koreans In U.S. To join War (8/20)
 Korean Boat Is Reported Seized (9/6)
 International
 Reuben Lee opens office, dentist (9/27/37)
 Body Of Woman, 79, Is found Hanging (9/29)
 Sun Duk Park Lee, widow of Rev. Sung Yil Lee died.
 Honolulu Cop Spends 3 Days In Korean Jail (10/1)
 Henry Lee visited Korea
 Korean Church Cornerstone To Be Laid (10/2)
 Cornerstone OF Korean Church Is Laid Sunday (10/4)
 Cost to be \$31,000, picture 10/9
 'Young Koreans' Will Hold Rally (10/19)
 Contest between five language schools
 Hyung Jay Club Plans Program (10/21)
 Tsukiyama in Hot Exchange with Korean (10/21)

p1

Kilsoo Haan

Korean Church Groups Honored At Chinese Feast
(10/22)

Dr. James Shinn news

Indicted on dope charges 11/12/37, 3/11/38,
granted stay and given a \$2500 fine for plead-
ing guilty to illegal distribution of narcotics
8/29/38.

Korean School Christmas To Be Happy (12/20)

Koreans Form Student Club (12/25)

U.H. men, John Kong

Korean To Celebrate Festival (5/2)

O wol dan

Big Scores In Korean League (5/9)

Baseball. 5/14, 5/28, 5/21, 6/14.

Philip Shin, Shin Furniture, has new location
(5/14/38)

Koreans Celebrate Signing Of Treaty (5/18)

1882 treaty, broadcast of KGMB radio

Korean-American Friendship (5/19)

Korean Students (5/23)

Dr. Crawford Will Speak To Koreans (5/28)

U.H. president

Banquet For Korean Grads (5/30) [and 6/1, 6/7,
7/2]

Wahiawa Korean Society Has Picnic (6/15)

Korean Editor Warns Of Japanese Menace To
Peace (6/23)

Korean Program Tonight (6/30)

Elizabeth Whang

Annie Kim Married (7/2)

Korea Claims Soviet Raid (8/1)

Fighting predicted 8/3, fighting 8/4, 8/5, Kogi hit
by 24 bombers 8/6, 8/8, 8/9, fighting stops
8/11.

Korean University Society Schedules Outing On
Saturday (8/12 and 8/16)

Japanese Jail Korean Lepers (8/16)

International

Anti-Japan Secret Society In Hawaii, Mainland
Claimed (9/3)

Kyogo Club. Not specified if Korean.

Prof. Noble To Address Koreans (9/3)

Korean Christian Church

Korean Association Will Meet Saturday (9/20)

Korean Civic Association

Civic Leaders Give Korea Independence Move
Moral Support (9/20) p7

Korean Going to States for League (9/21) p7

Sin Yee Kyung, 70, Leaves For Korea After 34
Years Stay (9/28)

Found parents and they asked him to return.

Had no money so friends paid fare back.

Sixth Contestant Entered In Korean Oratorical
Contest (9/30)

Priscilla Char wins 10/8

Civic Leaders Give Korean Independence Move

1938

Korean Dancer (1/7)

Sai Shoki in Hawaii

Korean League Holds Banquet (1/11)

Epworth League

Chois Host To Deltas (1/17)

William Choi hosts sorority

Korean Committee Will Dine Tonight (1/22)

Korean Students Plan Dance (2/21)

Korean Play To Be Given On Saturday (3/4)

Christian Endeavor

Korean Group Plans Dance (3/19)

Deltas

Korean Students Will Publish Annual (3/23)

Korea Missionaries Visiting Historic Sites On

Kona Coast (4/9)

Ludlow

Prized Korean Books Given To University (4/18)

Koreans Will Dedicate Church Sunday To 3p.m.

(4/23)

See page six or thanks and congrats

Dr. Rhee Will Conduct Service At New Church

(4/23)

Korean Theme Carried Out in New Church (4/23)

Korean Post Is Organized In Honolulu (4/23)

Hyung Jay Dance On April 30 (4/25)

Picture of Eleanor Chun and Mary Cho

Koreans Plan Spring Festival At Art Academy

(4/30)

YWCA

Moral Support (9/30)
 Korean Going to States for League (9/21)
 Thanks From Korean Rally Group (10/10)
 To Star-Bulletin for coverage
 Korean Church To Honor Friends At Dinner And
 Rally (10/11)
 Guests to include Mayor Crane.
 Esther Lim/Moses Ome engaged (10/28)
 C.H. Lim's daughter
 Korean League Enjoys Picnic At Kailua (11/2)
 Epworth
 Basketball news (11/9)
 Korean team sponsored by Soo Sun Kim's
 Radio Appliances
 Korean Club Has Social At Ahn Home (11/14)
 University Club
 Korean Student Groups Elect Officers For Year
 (11/22)
 Dinner Party For Korean Choir (12/7)
 M.E. Church
 Korean Club Is Organized At Nuuanu YMCA
 (12/10)
 Jeen Myung Whe
 Kauai Korean Units Planned (12/12)
 Students' Christian Movement
 Korean Church Yule Program Friday (12/21 and
 12/22)
 Korean Christian Institute Seeks Fund of \$3,998
 (12/21)

1939

Korean Epworth League Meets (1\2)
 Other meetings 3/16, 3/21,
 Gowned In Korean Dress (1/11)
 Picture of Korean Christian Students
 Dr. Alfred I. Ludlow Is Coming From Korea (1/11)
 Korean soccer team wins (1/16)
 Korean Church Adopts Budget, Names Leaders
 (1/21)
 Hoolaulea Korean Princess Is Chosen (2/3)
 Nancy Miyo Hee Lee
 Korean Groups Have Meeting At Young Home
 (3/7)

Paul Young, Delta, and sorority.
 'Florence Nightingale' Of Korea Arrives For Visit
 (3/9)
 Esther Shields
 Esther Park Chosen As Central Speaker (3/11)
 Contest
 Korean Dinner At The Y (3/20)
 Korean Committee of the International Institute
 6 U.S. Gold Mining Engineers Arrive On Way To
 Korea (3/22)
 Korean Rooming House Owners In New Organiza-
 tion (4/1)
 Henry Cho opens auto business, (4/1/39)
 Mrs. Shields Feted By Korean Students (4/7)
 Dr. Pyen Is Elected Seoul College Head (4/11)
 Souel Kim Leaves May 19 For Korea (5/8)
 Landlord to visit for six months
 Korean Students Plan Annual Banquet (5/12)
 Other news of banquets for graduating students:
 6/3, 6/5, 6/9.
 Waialuan Is Stabbed (5/22)
 Woon Hak Park, a furniture maker, at Otake
 Camp. Fight over a dog.
 Koreans Hold Graduation (5/29)
 Program outline given. Addressed by Pietsch
 of Hawaii Housing Authority. Also 5/30.
 Mrs. Walter Cho, 29, Dies After A Protracted Ill-
 ness (5/30)
 Korean Students In Hawaii Issue Their 1939
 School Annual (5/31)
 U.H. Korean Club To Have Picnic (6/7)
 Koreans Are Guests At Club Social (6/14)
 Donald Kang and Epworth
 Korean CE Group Elects George Kim (6/17)
 Korean Singer To Return July 5 (6/24)
 Florence Ahn from LA
 41 Arrested In Dope Raids On Maui (7/3)
 2 Koreans, related to opium
 Recital By Korean Soprano Is Planned (7/11)
 Florence Ahn, also 7/21.
 Kil Chan Yang Dies; Rites Today (7/20)
 Rites at Koreans Christian church
 Arthur Chun winds fire prevention contest (8/2/39)
 Chinese And Koreans Plan Dinner Party (8/22)
 Chinese and Korean joint activity
 Korean Youth Rally Dates Are Changed (9/23)

Korean University Club
 Pearl Lee Returns From L.A. (9/25)
 Daughter of Tai Sung Lee
 She was made editor of Central paper—newspaper? (10/13)
 Dinner For Chinese And Koreans (10/4)
 Korean Club To Hold Rally (10/10)
 Young Koreans
 Honolulu Group Is Winner In Korean Talent Contest (10/16)
 Sponsored by Korean University Club.
 Dr. Shinn Held On Mainland (10/17)
 Trial for tax evasion to begin. Also 3/5/40, 3/11/40.
 Koreans Have Session Here (10/20)
 Korean Students At Three Schools Elect Officers (10/28)
 New Superintendent For Korean School (11/11)
 Sunday school that is, Rev. Henry Lee, also 12/9.
 Kilsoo Haan makes Attack on IPR as 'Tool of Japanese' (11/24)
 Korean Club Has Meeting (11/15)
 University Club, lists those attending
 Esther Lee Becomes Bride Of Walter Kim (11/28)
 Picture 12\5. Married at Korean Church
 Esther Ahn Edits Annual (11/29)
 Kilsoo Haan's Activities (11/30)
 Officers Nominated For Korean U. Club (12/11)
 Children In KCI Of Kalihi Valley Hoping For Santa (12/19)
 First donation 12/20, has \$52 12/22, thanks 12/27 and 12/29.
 Star helps fund annually.

1940

YMCA Slates Korean Show (1/20)
 Korean Young People Will Hear Dunston (Leisly) (1/20)
 Korean Club Has Meeting (2/1)
 Korean University Club
 2/12, Sam Halm made secretary 3/11, 3/12, 4/16, 6/12, 6/18.
 Korean Independence Demanded By Haan (2/5)

Korean Group Has Convention (2/5)
 Kunia Korean Club Gives Picnic (2/10)
 Bill To Let Korean Students Remain In U.S. (2/14)
 235 will be affected
 Korean Woman In Conference Here (3/1)
 Relief Society elects S.W. Sohn president
 Korean Delegates To Methodist Session To Be Welcomed (3/2)
 No Services At Korean Methodist (3/2)
 Korean Delegates To Methodist Session To Be Welcomed (3/2)
 Youth Convention
 Poh Song Whe Sorority Dance (3/2)
 Midkiff Speaker At Korean Church (3/9)
 Korean Program Next Wednesday At The YMCA (3/14)
 Woman Treasurer Of Korean Group (3/16)
 Kim On Chong to head CE group (3/23/40)
 Famine In Korea Reported Here; Fund Under Way (4/17)
 Editorial thanks, 6/4. Also 5/3)
 Korean Students Will Honor Mabel I Wilcox (4/18)
 Rev. Hyun Leads Korean Mission (4/20)
 Peter Hyun to Offer Classes in Dramatics (5/1) p19
 Korean Group To Meet On Saturday (5/16)
 Story Of Korean Famine Flatly Denied By Gunji (5/21)
 Facts cited 5/25
 Korean Play Will Be Given Tonight (5/22)
 Hyung Jay
 Dramatized folk tale for famine relief (5/23) Repeated 5/25.
 Haan Asserts Hawaii's Japanese Are Disloyal (5/29)
 Haan to Appear at Closed Session of House Committee (6/1)
 Kim Family To Mainland (6/5)
 Herbert Kim goes to L.A. Also 5/18
 Korean Graduates To Be Honored At 9th Banquet (6/6, 6/12, 6/13)
 Korean Graduates Hear Address By Borthwick (6/7)
 Dr. Henry Min to return, graduated, (6/15/40)
 Korean Recognition By Chiang Reported (6/18)
 Koreans Plan 2 Scholarships (7/3)
 Korean Student Christian Movement at U.H.
 Also 12/2

Kelly Kim Heads Carnival Works (7/12)
 It's Up To The Military Governor (7/27)
 Alien status
 Korean Tour Members Hold Reunion Dinner (8/12)
 Baseball team that went to Korea
 Registration Of Dual Citizens Urged By Korean
 Leader (8/14)
 K.S. Haan in Washington, D.C.
 Alien Koreans Need Not Register As Japanese
 Subjects (8/20, 8/21, 8/24, 8/26)
 Duke Cho Choy Leaving For UM (8/22)
 5 other Korean students going to mainland
 Citizens Of Korean Ancestry Deny They Are Japan
 Subjects (8/29)
 A Fantastic Claim (8/31)
 Koreans and Japanese citizenship
 Lambert Backs Lanai Koreans On Registration
 (9/7)
 Koreans Not Registered As Japan Subjects (9/9)
 Kilsoo Haan Busy at Washington (9/12) p15
 Young People's Rally Planned By Korean Club
 (9/21)
 University Club. Also 9/28, 9/30.
 Chinese Won't Yield To Japan Speaker Says (10/1)
 Chinese chancellor says to Koreans at rally
 Henry Lee Resigns From Korean Church (10/5)
 Ill-health
 Korean Epworth Unit At Waiialua Revamped
 (10/19)
 Edward Kim president
 Korean Club Gives \$315 For Welfare (10/21)
 Korean Civic Association To Install Officers (10/24
 and 10/26)
 200 Americans To Be Evacuated From Zinsen, Ko-
 rea (11/5)
 Chinese And Koreans; Folk Dancing To Be Offered
 At Benefit (11/6)
 Sino-Korean People's League.
 Japan, Korea Evacuees Say U.S. Advised Them To
 Leave (11/8)
 Articles of missionaries passing through: 11/14,
 11/22, 11/26, 12/5, 12/6, 1/8/41, 1/14/41.
 Young Nahm Pui Hoi Officers Elected (11/9)
 Korean Group To Present Pageant (11/11)
 Sino-Korean People's League
 Korean Club To Sponsor Benefit Dance (11/20)

Hyung Jay. Also 11/22
 Korean Chamber Is Given Charter (11/30)
 Korean Students To Have Social Tonight (12/6)
 Roosevelt students
 Korean basketball (12/11)
 Fund Started For Christmas Tree For Korean Chil-
 dren (12/16)
 Annual drive by Star. 12/18, 12/20, 12/21, 12/23,
 finished with \$62.50 (12/25).
 Young P. Kangs Hosts To University Club (12/17)
 Korean Church Has Christmas Program (12/25)
 1400 attend Korean Christian church

1941

Koreans Elect: Sino-Korean Peoples League (1/1)
 250 Koreans Attend Lihue Yule Dinner (1/3)
 K.S. Kim World War Veteran, Dies Here (1/7)
 Caucasian Population Growing Fast (1/8)
 Minor mention of Koreans
 of the 1014 divorce suits in 1940, 11 were Korean
 University Club Social (1/14)
 Pastor's Wife Presents Korean Recipes For Island
 (1/23)
 Mrs. Doo Wha Lim
 Joseph Woo Will Edit Korean Annual (1/30)
 Chamber Officer To Study Engineering (1/30)
 Reception Committee (2/1)
 Greeting missionaries who are returning from
 Asia/Korea. Related articles from the various
 groups passing through: 2/3, 3/7, 3/11, 3/18,
 3/22, 3/24, 4/15, 5/22, 6/6, 6/23, 6/27, 7/16,
 7/19.
 Chos Have Son (2/8)
 Walter Cho and Helen Yong
 Korean Independence Day To Be Observed Here
 March 1 (2/12 and 3/1)
 Lee Heads Group (2/14)
 Inter-Church Federation greets the
 missionaries passing through from Asia.
 Group also includes Chinese and Filipinos.
 Tai Sung Lee is the head.
 Flora Haan Is Appointed To Korean Annual Staff
 (3/19)
 Mrs. Lim Hostess To Church Choir (3/19)

- Americans In Korea Are Held For War Stand (3/27)
International
- Kwon Appointed To Korean Students Annual (3/28)
Young Man Kwon
- U.S. Consul General Attempting To Aid Arrested Missionaries (3/29) see 3/27
- Cho Rites (4/5)
Mary Cho died
- Korean Session Starts Monday (4/19)
Overseas Koreans
- Koreans Open Meeting Here (4/21)
- Korean Group Entertained (4/22)
- Delegates to Korean Racial Conference by Seung Woon Shon.
- Korean Club Plans Program On Monday (4/24)
University Club
- German Refugee At Korean Christian (4/26)
- Isle Korean Students Work On 10th Annual (4/28)
- Korean Church Choir Will Give Concert Today (5/15)
- U.S. Relies On Youth, Petrie Tells Korean Students (5/23)
- 364 Korean Students Are Graduated In Territory (6/3)
Lists names
- Moses K.S. Kim Gets Degree In Dentistry (6/16)
Former editor of Korean Students Annual
- Servicemen To Be Guests Of Koreans (6/21)
- Korean Club Plans Benefit (6/27)
- Korean Music At Academy (7/5)
Concert
- Group To Entertain 400 Men Of Services (7/8)
- United Korean Committee of Hawaii. Also 7/9, 7/10, 7/22 follow up and thanks.
- 1187 Divorces In 1940 (7/9)
14 were Korean
- Mary Char/Chun Yong Kim Wed (7/9)
- Annie Park/Harry Kim Wed (7/17)
- Sarah Kang/Walter Nahm Wed (8/20)
- Kim Is Active In Community (7/11)
- S.O. Kim Services (8/15)
Barber, died
- Dr. Syngman Rhee Presents The Case From The Korean Point Of View (8/16)
- Korean Group Gives Dinner (9/9)
- First Methodist
- Kelly Kim Rises From Janitor To Stores Manager (9/8)
- Attention Drawn to Nearness of Japan Base to Vladivostok (9/15) p5
K.S. Haan
- Korean Purchase \$10,000 In Bonds In A Single Day ()
- Tai Sung Lee Heads Korean Welfare Group (10/4)
- Haan Insists Kita Knew Iizuka (10/28)
- Haan's Rights To Speak For Hawaii Challenged (10/29)
- Putting Mr. Haan in His Place (10/30) p8
- Nine Draftees Of Korean Ancestry Are Given Aloha (11/18)
- Korean Club Has Meeting (11/18)
International Institute
- Six New Members For Korean Chamber (11/18)
- Kim San A Korean Rebel Is An Antidote To Fear (11/22)
Book review of *Song of Arirang*.
- Koreans Pledge Service To U.S. (12/15)
-
- 1942**
-
- Korean Status Change Is Urged By Delegate King (1/17)
- Korean Of Kiawa Corps Volunteered (2/11)
- Former Missionary To Korea To Speak (2/17)
Appenzeller
- Rhee Says Korea Planning Revolt Against Japan (2/28)
- Sino-Korean League Elects Committee (3/3)
- Koreans Affirm U.S. Loyalty (3/4)
- Koreans Look For U.S. Help (3/7)
- Rhee Busy On Korean Republic (3/16)
- Japan Status taken From Koreans Here (3/21)
- Korean Restrictions Relaxed by Order
Choon Yo Lee Rites (3/24)
- Koreans Grateful For Status Change (3/26)
- Korean Aliens Are Being Registered (4/2)
- Korean Club Has Meeting (4/2)
- Korean Mothers Club of the International Institute.
Also 5/22 and 6/19.
- Korean Group Entertains (4/3)

- Sword dance and folk songs, also 5/13
 Dr. Rhee Tells Koreans To Wage Guerrilla War (4/9)
 \$1000 Raised Here For Korean Forces (4/10)
 Korean Army Fights In China (4/13)
 International, Kim Koo
 300 In Korean Group Here To Be Graduated (4/16)
 Han K. Lee (4/17/42)
 Private Lee Comes Home to Serve in Army (4/17)
 Also see 9/30/58
 Dai Ho Chun and Edwin Chun in AF (4/23/42)
 Dr. Syngman Rhee For Aid To Korea (4/23)
 Korean Show On May 3 (4/25)
 United Korean Committee for the Red Cross,
 also 5/2
 Fannie Nahm Graduates From Whittler (5/1)
 Been in touch with Tae Sung Lee
 Koreans In U.S. Want Revolution In Their Home-
 land (5/4)
 Dr. Rhee Urges Korea To Be Aided (5/5)
 Recognition Sought (5/6) p1
 Korean Pastor Wants Job To Aid War Effort (5/14)
 John Hyon Going To Army School (5/18)
 With T.S. Lee's help
 Chinese Aiding Korean Army (5/20)
 International
 Army is meager (6/2), Aiding Chinese (7/2), Ex-
 panded (6/8)
 Koreans Outline Their Attitudes In Fairness To-
 ward The Japanese Here (5/27)
 Korean Show Aids Red Cross (6/1)
 Rivalry Among Korean At Washington Mars War
 Effort (6/5)
 Rhee Declares Koreans Are Set For Revolution
 (6/16)
 Koreans Remember Admiral Shufeldt (6/17)
 Washington
 Koreans Revolt Against Rule Of Japanese (6/22)
 International, 6/23, 7/18
 Midway Koreans Settle Score With Japanese (6/24)
 Kims Have Son (6/25)
 John Kim, dentist
 Korean Church To Entertain Servicemen On Sun-
 day (6/27 and 6/29)
 Need Seen To Unite Koreans (7/13)
 Korean-American Council Wants Reprisals On
 Japanese (7/27)
 Koreans Give Program for U.S. Armed Forces
 (7/29)
 Private Lee Gets His Break; May Be Officer
 (8/26/42) p1
 Margaret Yang/K.R. Chung (policeman) Wed
 (8/11)
 Haan Reports Bullet Hits Japan's Tojo (8/12)
 Korean Church To Give Party For Servicemen
 (8/19)
 Methodists, and 8/22
 Private Lee Gets His Break; May Be Officer (8/26)
 George H. Lee
 Korean Church Anniversary September 6 (9/3 and
 9/5)
 Former Premier Inukai's Son Under Arrest (9/8)
 Haan claims
 Sino-Koreans Name Standing Committee (9/10)
 Eva Yi's Marriage (9/25)
 To Sung Hark Num
 Koreans Endorse Wilkie Statement (10/8)
 Calling for Asian independence
 Sandra Lee Gives Up Career For Government Job
 (10/14)
 Married 10/30/43
 Korean National Aims (10/17)
 Background Of Korea (11/3)
 General history and geography
 Hyung Pil Han Dies (11/14)
 Korean-American Bond Group Formed (12/7)
 I Was Tortured By Japan (12/9 to 12/16)
 A series of articles written by a missionary
 who was in Korea.
 Esther Lee/Ching Do Kim Wed (12/19)
-
- 1943**
-
- Advertisement for war bonds (1/2)
 Kang S. Lee Rites (1/25)
 Koreans Here To Have Bond Drive (2/25)
 Started 2/26
 Thanks From The Korean War Bond Committee
 (3/6)
 Independence Day To Be Observed (3/6)

- Church meeting
- \$130,000 Netted In Korean Bond Drive (3/6)
- Dr. Alice Appenzeller Joins ME Mission (3/30)
- Will work with Koreans
- Philip Min football ace (4/7/43)
- Haan Hears Of Japanese Invasion Plan (4/28)
- Baroff Holds Native Koreans Enemy Aliens (4/30)
- Korean Christian Church Buys Bonds (5/3) p12
- JK Dunn Warns Coast of Japan Fighting Strength (5/3) editorial
- Provost Court Rule On Koreans To Be Appealed (5/5)
- Time To Correct An Injustice (5/6)
- United Korean Committee
- Thanks From United Korean Committee (5/11)
- Gillette Asks FDR To Correct Rule On Koreans (5/12)
- Hope To Clarify Status Of Koreans In The U.S. (5/15)
- Gen. Emmons Asked To Alter Korean Status (5/18)
- Koreans Are Delighted (5/18)
- Gillette's Actions (5/26)
- Korean Back From Duty In Pacific (5/24)
- Originally from California
- Jap Peace Offer to China Predicted (5/26)
- Kilsoo Haan
- Koreans Here To Remain As Enemy Aliens (6/2)
- Injustice To Korean Aliens (6/9)
- Sgt. George Lee Steps Out, But Astor Roof Disgusts Him (6/11/43) p6
- Koreans Are Loyal And Will Show It (6/17)
- Korean Culture Gains World Recognition (6/30)
- Koreans Allowed to Purchase Drugs (7/2)
- Lt. George H. Lee Happy! He's Now A Citizen Of USA (7/12)
- Korean Mother Is Held, Fined, For Violation Of 'Curfew' Rule (7/14)
- Woo Do Kyung Lee
- Koreans, Accept My Apology (7/19)
- See 7/12
- Another Injustice To The Koreans (7/15)
- Edward YN Kim now Lt, son of Chin Ho (7/17/43)
- Korean Named To High Jap Command (7/20)
- Prince Ri
- Thanks To Star-Bulletin (7/22)
- Sino-Korean Peoples League: re: 7/12 for 7/15 editorial.
- Haan Says Japs Are Planning Raid (7/22)
- An Appeal To Koreans (7/24)
- Korean Status Is Up To Military Governor Here (7/26)
- Who Represents The Koreans? (7/30)
- New Revolutionary Group Here Formed By Koreans (7/30)
- Speaks Up For The Koreans (8/2)
- Making Survey On Korean Leaders (8/5)
- Open Letter To FDR (8/7)
- Korea's Day Of Mourning Marked (8/7)
- In Justice [sic] To Alien Koreans (8/10)
- Praises Patriotism Of Koreans (8/10)
- Koreans Contribute To A Worthy Cause (8/12)
- A Slight Upon The Koreans (8/14)
- Korean Pastor Honored Recently (8/30)
- Koreans Give \$26,265 To Aid In War Effort (9/1)
- Receive thanks from Dept. of Treasury: (9/24)
- American-Korean Victory Fund Drive Tops \$26,000 (9/1)
- Dr. James Shinn Is Making Drive For Independent Korea (9/18)
- Eight Koreans Are Given Fines (9/21)
- Blackout violations
- Daniel Kim, Hero Tunisia Battle (9/23)
- Former Honolulu Envoy for Japanese (11/4) p8
- Ethel Kim Bride Of Paul Hong (11/22)
- Korean Soldier, Now Here, Tells Of Aleutian Fighting (11/23)
- Betty Chung Weds Robert Ha (11/30)
- Tokyo Now Knows The 'Big Three' Will (12/1)
- Cairo Conference: independent Korea
- Koreans Hail Decisions Made In Cairo Talks (12/1)
- Very short
- Japan Will Pay The Price (12/2)
- Cairo
- Hawaii Koreans Rejoice At Pledge Of Korea's Freedom (12/2)
- Outlook For Korea (12/3)
- Koreans Grateful For Cairo Pledge (12/6)
- Two articles
- Korean Independence Outlook Discussed By Korean Spokesman (12/7)
- Justice For The Koreans (12/7)
- Heres How Japan Will Be Stripped When War Ends (12/8)

Restoration Pledge To Korea Results In \$50,000 Bond Sale (12/9)
 Removing From Korea Stigma Of "Enemy" (12/10)
 Gen. Richardson is Thanked by Koreans for Black-out Privilege (12/10)
 Koreans Grateful For New Military Order (12/11)
 Koreans Express Warm Gratitude (12/9)
 Lee Sees P-38 Down 7 Zeros In 'Dog Fight' (12/31)
 George Lee letter home

1944

Y.H. Kim First American Of Korean Blood In Sub Duty (1/10)
 Soo Kyung Chun 61st Birthday Honored (1/12 and 1/19)
 Korean Revolutionary Party Names Officers (1/18)
 Korean Comment On Cairo Pledge For Freedom In Due Course (2/1)
 Korea For The Koreans (3/27)
 By Kingsley Lyu
 As To Korean Independence (3/31)
 Formosan Conscription Indicates Manpower Troubles For Japan (4/19)
 Mentions Koreans
 Edwin J Young owns movie theater, (5/11/44)
 Kim-Kim Wed (5/12)
 Lydia and Douglas
 Thanks From The Koreans (5/18)
 Koreans Glad To Have Stigma Removed (5/25)
 Admission of 100 Koreans Asked in Farrington Bill (6/3)
 Delegate Farrington's Measure Provides for Citizenship to Koreans (6/5)
 Koreans Thank Farrington For Introducing Bill (6/8)
 More expressions of gratitude—2 articles (6/9)
 Koreans Move To Support Passage Of Citizenship Bill (6/10)
 New Courage For The Koreans (6/12)
 Korean Language Added To UH Adult Classes (6/15)
 Killed in action John K Kim, bro of Peter Kim of

KC Kim, (6/15/44)
 Tokyo Reports U.S. Raid Upon Korea (6/16)
 Koreans Join In Fifth War Loan Sales Campaign (6/19)
 Koreans Give \$500 To Army-Navy Relief (6/24)
 Alice Kihm Becomes Bride (7/4)
 Koreans Thank Farrington for Introducing Bill (7/8)
 Koreans Express Gratitude to Delegate Farrington (7/9)
 Koreans Move to Support Passage of Citizen Bill (7/10)
 Choy And Halm Are Enlisted As AMG Students (7/12)
 Korean Group To Observe Birthday (7/15)
 Korean Revolutionary Party—1st anniversary
 Correspondent Says Koreans Join Chinese (7/24)
 International
 Koreans Give \$500 to Army-Navy Relief (7/24)
 Farrington Guest At United Korean Committee Lunch (8/1)
 Delegates Laud Contribution Of Korean People (8/7)
 Haan Predicts New Move by Japanese (8/2) p2
 Sgt. John Y. Park Killed In Action (8/15)
 In France
 Sarah/Stanley Kim wed (8/22)
 Herbert HK Lee candidate, (8/26/44), and 8/31, 9/8
 Koreans To Honor Delegate Farrington (8/28 and 9/1)
 Manchuria And Korea Are Vital To Japan's War Machine, Harmon Says (9/1)
 Korean Church Has New Pastor (9/23)
 Convention Aims At Korean Unity (10/4)
 Wallace Kim Now Lieutenant in USMS (10/9)
 Wallace Kim now Lt. (10/9/44)
 At Wahiawa Korean (10/23)
 Military church services held at many churches, including the Korean Christian. Buildings were loaned to military men for a night.
 Korean Pastor To Be Guest At Tea (10/28 and 11/6)
 Kingsley Lyu
 Notable Speakers On Korean Affairs (10/28) p16
 J. Kyuang Dunn
 Koreans Thank U.S. For Issuing Stamp Commemorating Liberation (11/6)

Korean Women Give Clothing (11/9)
 Dorothy Lee married to Corporal Smith (11/28)
 Koreans Ready To Fight For Liberation (12/6)
 Agnes Lee/Won Soon Lee marry in Washington
 DC (12/9)
 Dr. Syngman Rhee Lauded Via Radio (12/20)

1945

Washington Talk by J. Kyung Dunn (1/8)
 B-29s Reported Over Korea And Japanese Cities
 (1/18)
 Koreans To Stage Spectacular 'Day' For Armed
 Forces At Victory Club (1/19)
 Korean Equality Asked By Delegate [Farrington]
 (1/20 and 1/22)
 Heads Korean Day Plans (1/22)
 Esther Ome
 Richard Kim, private engineer, (1/25/45) and deco-
 rated (10/2/45)
 Korean Group Names Officers (1/31)
 Ending Race Discrimination (2/2)
 Koreans Given 'Equal Status' At IPR Meeting, JK
 Dunn Reports (2/2)
 Committees For Korean Dance (2/7)
 Raise money for Victory Dance on Korea Day
 also 2/14, 2/16, dance to be repeated 2/16, patrons
 listed 2/17.
 Favors Statehood for Hawaii Now (2/12) p6
 Kilsoo Haan
 2400 Koreans On Tinian Present U.S. With \$666
 For Use Of Navy (2/14)
 J Kyung Dunn In Demand As Speaker (2/15) p12
 Member—United Korean Committee in D.C.
 Lt Edward Kim gets air medal (2/20/45)
 Korea Day advertisement (3/1)
 Gala Program By Koreans At Victory USO; Cos-
 tumed Entertainment (3/1)
 Senate Group OK's Filipino, Korean Citizenship
 Request (3/2)
 High Officials Invited To Korean Program (3/3)
 Korea Waits Time For Uprising (3/6)
 Chee Won Kim died (3/8)
 Born in Korea

Kwang Myung Chung died (3/10)
 Born in Korea
 Korean Festival At Academy Mar. 18 (3/10, 3/16,
 3/19)
 Booklet Tells Korean Aims (3/13)
We Who Fight The Common Enemy
 Korean Stamp In Such Demand It May Be Re-
 printed (3/14)
 Koreans Are Asking Representation At S.F. Confer-
 ence (3/16, 3/27, 5/2, 6/8)
 Killed In Action; Y.K. Han (3/20)
 Mrs. Haan Gets Divorce (3/27) p4
 Koreans Earnest Appeal For Representation (4/3)
 Koreans Mourning Death Of Roosevelt (4/14)
 Korean Christian Church Services For The Presi-
 dent (4/16)
 Philippines And Korea Are Major Problem (4/18)
 Admiral Yarnell says
 Koreans Join In V-E Observance (5/9)
 Washington D.C.
 Japan's Tricks Won't Fool Koreans (5/16)
 Filipino Council Delegates Honored By Korean
 Group (5/19)
 Resent Charges Of A Korean Faction (5/28)
 Dr. Moses Kyung Soo Kim fined for assaulting at-
 tendant (5/28/45) p3
 Koreans At S.F. Cheered (6/8)
 Koreans Seeking Recognition at S.F.: Want Inde-
 pendence (6/8)
 Koreans Seeking Recognition at San Francisco;
 Want Independence (6/8)
 Hee Soon Lee (6/23)
 Play at Korean Christian church, 'Love of Spring
 Bud', also 6/27 and 7/21.
 Korean Bill Wins State Dept. O.K. (6/25)
 Refers to an admission quota under
 immigration laws
 Koreans At S.F. Explain Policies (6/26)
 Korean Revolutionary Party Elects Officers (7/17)
 U.S. And Korea; The American Policy (7/17)
 Young Koreans To Get Together (7/17)
 Korean Youth Council
 Mrs. Mary Lee died (7/20)
 Born in Korea in 1838
 Kong Myung Lee died (7/25)
 Born in Korea
 Korean Naturalization Bill Is Expected To Pass

- This Congress (7/24)
- Independence Of Korea Justified (8/14, 8/15, 8/16—series of articles)
- Society Urges Free Korea After War (8/14)
In LA, Korean Society of Soldiers and Sailors, Relatives and Friends
- Korea Is Grateful To U.S.; Dr. Rhee Says (8/16)
- Alice Kim Wed In July (8/22)
To David P.D. Sur at Korean church
- Soviet Airborne Troops Land In Korea (8/24)
- Japan Suicide Units Still Fight In Korea (8/25)
- Naturalization Privileges For Koreans Endorsed (8/30)
- Korea Occupation Begins September 7 (9/1)
- Alma Choy and Anna Kim, WAC in Wash DC (9/1/45)
- Effort May Be Made To Split Allies In Korea (9/7)
Effort by Japanese
- Koreans Will Ask Full Reparations Of The Japanese (9/12)
- Truman Says Allies Are Aiding Koreans To Build Free Nation (9/18)
- Ex-Governor Of Korea Slated To Be Arrested (9/22)
- Korean Chamber To Meet Sunday (9/22)
Outlines plan, 9/25
- Korea's Case Against Japan (9/22)
Historical essay
- Koreans Heartened By Truman (9/26)
- Gen. Hodge Weeding Out All The Korea Japanese Job Holders (9/29)
- Japan Warned To Keep Hands Off Korea (10/3)
- Korea Landing Described By Soldier (10/5)
- America Oriental POWs Spurned Japanese Offer To Join Army (10/6)
- Korea Can Develop Democracy Says Veteran Revolutionist (10/8 and 10/9)
Soon Hyun
- Hawaii Boy In 'Communist China': Koreans And Japanese Are Indoctrinated (10/8, 10/10, 10/11)
- Korea Times Is Issued In Seoul (10/11)
- Grace Kim Wins Washington Honor (10/12)
Scholarship
- Exit Permits Ready For Korean (10/16)
- The Price Of Unpreparedness (10/18)
editorial by Donald Kang of U.S. preparedness for war. Reply 10/25.
- Dr. Appenzeller's Mission To Korea (10/18)
- Koreans To Honor Members Aiding In War Entertainment (10/18)
- Rhee Attacks Occupation By Soviet In Korea (10/20)
- Rhee Group Homeward Bound (10/29)
- Intolerable Situation In Korea (10/29)
- Eleven Residents Of Honolulu To Leave For Work In Korea (11/1)
- Koreans Reject Anything Short Of Independence (11/3)
International
- Nine Korean Doctors Were Here Saturday (11/5)
Stop over on way to mainland.
- Realism For Korea (11/5)
- Korean Leaders Home After Trip From U.S. (11/6)
Short article. Group with Jacob Dunn going to aid Rhee.
- Abel Medeiros, Kauai, Writes From Korea (11/6)
General conditions told
- Russian Actions In Korea Called Intolerable By People There (11/15)
Quoted from *Korea Pacific Weekly*.
- U.S. Blunders In Korea Rapped (11/17)
Quoted from *New York Herald Tribune*.
- Koreans Here Hold Mass Meeting (11/19)
- Sgt. Lee In Korea (11/23)
Joseph K.Y. Lee
- Division Of Korea Protested At Meeting; Independence Asked (11/26)
- U.S. And Soviet Government Trying To Settle Joint Policy On Korea (11/30)
- Honolulu Group Will Go To Korea (12/1)
- Korean Physician Says Russian Occupation Is Working Hardship (12/4)
- MY Choy passing through speaks of general conditions.
- Former Honolulu Man Organizing Trading Company in New York (12/10) p7 (Won Tae Lee)
- Local Koreans Send Protest To Truman On Zoning (12/11)
- Once A Starving Korean Student, Captain Wins Success In Army (12/11)
George Lee
- Korean POWs Here Are Being Sent Home (12/15)
- GIs In Korea Build Fire Truck From Salvage

(12/17)

Desperate Need In Korea Stirs Local Committee To Raise Funds (12/17 and 12/22)

Mass Drowning Of Koreans By Pirates Bared (12/18)

Repatriated Koreans being drown en route to Korea.

U.S. Lack Of Preparation To Set Up Government By Koreans Is Rapped (12/20)

Collecting for Needy People in Land Ravaged by Japan (12/22) p2

Transport Leaves With Korean POWs (12/24)

Korea Day Observed At Canteen Forum; Discussion Lively (12/24)

U.S. Russia Both Wondering When Other Will Leave Korea (12/27)

Quoted from *Chicago Daily*.

31st Regiment To Be Reorganized In Korea (12/28)

Honolulu Admitted To Korean Bar (12/29)
Masaji Marumoto

1946

Favors More Labor (2/27) p4

Peter Namkoong Here with Family after Secret Work in the Orient (3/6) p7

Dr. James S. Shinn Back in Hawaii; Working for Korea (5/9) p13

Koreans Leave Here on Mission to Homeland (6/26/46)

Koreans Plan Building Fund to Repair KCI (8/6) p9

KCI Alumni are Called to Meet Friday Evening (8/15) p9

KCI Alumni Elect Officers for Year (9/11) p8

J. Kyuang Dunn is Returning Today form Korea Visit (9/28) p25

Korean Urges Trial of Bigger Japanese (10/11) Kilsoo Haan

Hundreds at Opening of Korean Clubhouse, Congratulate Hosts (10/14/46) p12

Herbert Y.C. Choy Joins Law Firm of Fong & Miho (10/19/46)

1947

Hawaii Committee to Receive Gifts to Aid Japanese Victims (1/7/47) p3

Pyung Yo Cho is Named Head of Korean Association (1/7/47) p15

Minister of Korean Church Assaulted (1/11/47) p6
Korean Policy Unchanged (2/14/47)

Court Hears Story of Struggle for Control of Korean Church (2/15/47) p6

Kyunan Dunn Reports Korea's Plan to be Recognized in World Sports (2/19/47)

Books Needed in Korea, Says Dunn (3/18/47) p12
Korean Church Cases Taken Off Calender

(3/21/47) p10

JK Dunn Dies in Japan Air Crash (5/31/47) p1

He Died a Patriot's Death (6/3/47) p6

J.K. Dunn

J. Kyung Dunn is Buried at Seoul with Army Honors (6/21/47) p4

Funeral Wednesday for Maj. George Lee, Killed in Crash (7/1)

Korean National Ball Team Wants to Play in Islands; Trip Expected Next Year (7/3/47)

Korean American Cultural Association Buys Building in Washington (7/28/47) p3

Kilsoo Haan on West Coast; Closes Washington Office (8/22/47)

Korean Church Election Ordered (12/9) p10

1948

Honolulu Invents "Sun Sweat Suit"; Applies for Patent (2/11/48)

Chan J. Kim

Noted Koreans, Man and Wife, to Work with Countrymen Here (3/20) p9

Nodi Kim Weds Chester Lim (7/21/48)

Rev. K.T. Mook Chosen Pastor of Korean Church (10/11/48) p5

Church Tiff Settled by Court Order (10/13/48) p12

Korea Comes to a Crisis (11/17/48) p2

Consular Service Funds Requested in South Korea
(11/17/48) p2

1949

Incorporation Approved for Two Organizations
(1/22/49)
First Korean Consulate General in Hawaii to be
Opened Soon (2/2/49)
Korean Chamber Names Officers (2/5/49) p7
New Korean Consul-General for Hawaii Chosen at
Seoul (2/9/49)
Dr. Young Pang to Head Revived Korean Business
Group (4/2/49)
New Korean Consul-General Welcomed by Large
Crowd (4/4/49)
Korea's Initial Consul General Welcomed Here
(4/27/49) p22
Society Founded by Dr. Syngman Rhee to Have a
New Home (5/7) p21
Korean Hall to be Dedicated Sunday (11/9) p9
Dong Ji Hoi's New Hall to be Dedicated Tonight
(11/23) p14
New Korean Consul Arrives for Duty Here
(12/9/49)

1950

New Consul General given Welcome by More than
350 (2/3/50)
Korean Films to be Brought Here (2/28/50) p18
Defendant Ordered by Court to Pay \$519 for Dam-
ages (3/23/50)
Pong Lai Lim
Elderly Koreans Go to Homeland With Apprecia-
tion for Hawaii (5/6)
News of Hawaii Folk in Korea; Joe Kim is Safe
(6/27) p10
Local Koreans Rejoice at Truman's Decision to
Send Aid to Homeland (6/27) p10
Korean Occupation Reminiscences (6/28) p17
20 Islanders Believed to be Living in Korea (6/28)
p17

First Volunteers Step Forward for Service in South
Korean Army (6/29)
Koreans to Seek Volunteers Here (6/29)
Hawaii's Koreans will Hold Mass Meet Sunday to
Map Support Plan (6/30)
News of Hawaii Folk in Korea (6/30 to 7/3)
Honolulu Koreans Organize War Emergency Com-
mittee (7/3) p4
Joseph K.C. Kim First to Return from Korea Since
Fighting There (7/4) p1
Korean Groups Meet Tonight at Consulate (7/5) p1
Korean War Relief Plans Mapped Here (7/6) p4
Man Who Fled North Korea is Confident U.S. will
Save Nation (7/6) p4
12 Islanders Evacuated From Korea (7/7)
Refugee From Korean War: Honolulu Girl Tells
Graphic Story of Flight (7/12 and 7/13)
Will Inscribed on Wall of House: Retired Plantation
Worker Remembers Neighbors (7/13)
Events in Korea Aid Statehood, Says Farrington at
Washington (7/14)
Walter Jung Now at Post in Tokyo (7/21) p4
Veteran Korean Editor Sees North Korean Hailing
Liberation (8/12) p20
Private Investor Negotiating for Kalihi Property
(8/29)
KCI land
Report Money Being Raised for North Koreans
Raises Hot Protest (9/7) p1
Korean Relief Funds to go to International Red
Cross (9/9) p1
Bill Would Reunite Korean Family (9/18) p21
Demand Pending for Ouster of Korean Editor for
Fund Stand (9/21/50) p1
Honolulu Girl of Korean Ancestry Now in Marines
(9/21) p2
Women of Korean Ancestry Aiding Wounded Sol-
diers (9/23)
Youth in Korea Was Jeep Driver, but Does Any-
thing (9/23)
Korean Christian Institute to Sell Big Kalihi Tract
(9/26) p1
Korean War Brides in Colorful Dance (10/29/50)
p26
Property of Korean Christian Institute is Sold for
\$138,500 (10/12) p10
Consul General Kim Predicts Brighter Future for

Korea (10/20) p3
 US Starts Roundup of Alien Communists: David
 Hyun of Hawaii Held in LA (10/23) p1
 Korean War Brides In Colorful Dance; Envoy Yun
 Speaks (10/29) p26
 Hawaii's Koreans will Observe Golden Jubilee
 (11/4) p12

1951

Korean Embassy Building Quiet Since War Began
 (4/3/51)
 Korean Republic Honors Local Woman for Devotion
 to Duty (5/18/51)
 Koreans Tonight will Note Republic's 3rd Anniversary
 (8/15) p1
 Korea Founding Celebrated by Ambassador and
 Mrs Yang (8/16) p1
 Korean Consul Kim Returns, Prepares for New Ja-
 pan Post (12/24/51)

1952

Young People Start Paper to Feature News of Kore-
 ans (3/4/52)
 Episcopal Church to be Completed in Two Months
 (3/22/52)
 Duke Moon Heads Wahiawa Chamber (6/6/52)
 Korean Society Here Backs Dr. Rhee on Security
 Measures (6/27/52) p2
 Korean Golf Sets Meeting Friday (9/18/52)
 Delegate, Mrs. Farrington Honored at Korean Din-
 ner (10/18/52)

1953

Services Appreciated (1/29/53)
 Joseph Dostol
 Republic of Korea to Redeem 'Exile Certificates'
 Held Here (2/3/53) B9

For Korea War Orphan Relief (3/3/53) p8
 Korean War Orphan Benefit Show (3/6/53) B8
 Young Korean Here to Enter Mid-Pac, Learn U.S.
 Ways (3/17/53) p4
 Ki Chang Oh
 Korean Women Give \$2000 to Publish Dr. Y.S.
 Kim's Book (7/14/53) p6
 Edward W. Pai Named President of Korean Cham-
 ber (8/28/53) p21
 Korean Association Accepts Resignation of Henry
 K.H. Kim (11/4/53)
 First Korean Immigrants will be Honored at Jubilee
 (11/7/53) p2
 Korean Milestone (11/7/53) p8
 Golden Jubilee of the Korean Community (11/9/53)
 p8
 Modern, Traditional Dances from Korean Festival
 Program (11/14/53) p19
 Korean Immigrant's Story of Advancement Told
 (11/20/53)
 Drama Presentation Concludes Jubilee of Korean
 Community (11/25/53) p13
 Life is 'Simply Marvelous' for Big Isle Girl in Ko-
 rea (8/25/53) p18
 Korean Christian Institute to Give \$150,000 for
 School (12/5/53) p4

1954

Korean University Club Pays Honor for Distin-
 guished Work (1/25/54)
 The Great Need in Korea (6/1/54) p8
 M.Y. Rhie Occupies Korea Consulate Post
 (8/21/54) p12
 Childless Honolulu Woman Longs for Korean Or-
 phan (8/26/54) p8
 Korean Christian Church to Break Ground on Sun-
 day (10/14/54) p30

1955

Korean Association Calls for Unity (2/5/55)
 40 Korean Oldsters to Visit Homeland (9/28/55) B1

Holt Sorry He Can't Adopt More Tots (10/14/55)
 p1
 Island Koreans Call on Rhee (10/25/55)
 Honolulu Couple to See Adopted Child Today
 (11/1/55) p4
 Elderly Voyagers Enjoyed Visit Despite Fast Pace
 (11/4/55) p13
 Korean Group (11/18/55)
 Korean American Civic Association
 Yang's Brother says Envoy may Run With Rhee
 (11/18/55) p10
 Kyung Oh Park obituary (11/18/55) p10
 New Construction Technique Uses 'Pre-Stressed'
 Sections (11/18/55) p24
 K.D. Park
 Kim to Head Korean American Civic Association
 (11/22/55)
 Korean Pastor Seeks Fund for Church Building
 (12/6/55) p4
 2 Local Couples Await Korean Orphans Monday
 (12/23/55) p4
 2 Korean Orphans Arrive (12/27/55) p4

1956

Old Men's Home for Koreans to be Built (2/4/56)
 p4
 Koreans Here to Fete Birth of Freedom (2/28/56)
 p32
 Korean-American Club Disbanded is Proposed
 (6/1/56)
 Korean Boy for Adoption (6/4/56)
 Officers Chosen (6/5/56) p4
 Herbert Sohn (6/9/56)
 2 Korean-American Orphan Girls Join New Families
 (6/12/56) p4
 Korean Orphans Happy in Isles (7/2/56) p4
 Operation Santa Claus in Korea (8/6/56)
 Korean Periodical to Change Title (8/6/56)
 Korean Bulletin of Hawaii
 Korean Society will Mark Independence Day with
 Play (8/9/56)
 Isle Engineer Korea-bound to Fulfill an Old Dream
 (8/13/56)
 Kwan Doo Park

Korean Bulletin Distributed Here (9/7/56) p20
 Hawaii Boys in Korean Service (10/29/56) p4

1957

Korean University Club Installs New Officers
 (1/30/57)
 Choy
 Han Sik Lee (2/6/57)
 Also see 9/30/58
 Korean Association Elects Officers (2/7/57)
 Soares Appointment to Statehood Board (6/13/57)
 Tribute to New Attorney General (6/20/57)
 Engineer Praises Korea for Progress Under Rhee
 (7/4/57)
 K.D. Park
 Hawaii's New Attorney General (7/10/57)
 Governor Makes 8 Appointments (7/13/57)
 Korean Community Honors Herbert Choy
 (8/24/57)
 Wahiawan Adopts Korean Orphans (9/23/57) p4
 Korea's Orphans Study Cited by Placement Head
 (9/25/57) p1
 St. Luke's Episcopal Church (10/26/57)
 Lanikai Couple Anticipating Arrival of Adopted
 Korean Orphan Boy (12/7/57) p4
 Korean Orphan Due Tomorrow to Join Lanikai
 Couple (12/13/57) p4
 Engineer to Appeal \$18,000 Verdict (12/20/57)

1958

Quinn Praises Work of Koreans in Islands (3/17/58)
 p4
 Oh Advanced by Korean Government (4/10/58) p4
 Isle Group Reportedly Backs Korean Communist
 Regime (5/13/58)
 Support Here for Red Regime in North Korea Re-
 pudiated (5/15/58)
 No Successor is Named by Governor (11/29/58)
 Attorney General Makes Statehood Speech at
 Meeting (6/23/58)

Choy

GOP Says Choy Will Resign Post After Election
(10/17/58)

No Successor is Named by Governor (11/29/58)
Re Choy resignation as AG

1959

Korean Methodist Lists Highlights (1/3/59) p12

Dr. Richard You Honored by 300 (2/25/59)

Eunice Wins Friends on Walk to New Home
(7/11/59) p4

Dr. You Heads Isle Olympic Chapter (8/14/59)

Dr. You to Head Hawaii Olympians (8/14/59)

Dr. You Heads Hawaii AAU (9/22/59)

Dr. Richard W. You New Chief of AAU (9/22/59)

Dr. you will Help AAU (9/23/59)

Choy Says No to Judgeship (9/28/59)

Korean Chamber Installs You as New President
(11/7/59)

Korean Association Marks Fiftieth Year (11/23/59)

Dr. you Named Gal Track Delegate to '60 Olympics
(12/5/59)

Dr. you Named Reporter for Fitness Program
(12/22/59)

1960

Korean Club will Expand Scholarship (1/25/60)

Ex-Islander Blasts Nikita Talk (2/18/60)

Korean Group Plans Service for Slain Students
(5/12/60)

Mourning for Heroic Dead in Korea (5/13/60)

Korean Group Head Says Oh's Ouster Not Asked
(5/16/60)

Visas to Korea Refused, Many Say (5/19/60)

U.S. Envoy Aids Rhee 'Escape' (5/29/60) p1

Rhee to Find Old Friends, Foes in City's Korean
Community (5/29/60)

From the Streets of Seoul to an Island Home
(7/29/60) p4

Thanksgiving at Kapalama: Aiding Korean War Orphan
(11/23/60) p4

1961

Pyung Yo Cho, Korean Leader Dies (1/15/61)

Caring for the Orphans (1/18/61) p4

Pearl City Man is Custodian of Small Korean Orphanage
(2/15/61)

Korean Dance Recital (2/19/61)

Put E-W Center Under Regents, Dr. You Asks
(4/13/61)

Protests Page 1 Photo (9/2/61)

Korean-American Brotherhood Unit Visits U.N.
Camp (11/1/61)

Travelers See Korea as 'Stong' (11/15/61)

1962

Korea (1/30/62) sec 2 p6

History and immigration.

Korean Club's Benefit Fashion Show Sunday
(2/28/62)

Korean Recognition (3/3/62)

Islanders Buy Generator for Town in Korea
(11/15/62) p19

Nora Noh: Her Designs Stimulate Korea-U.S.
Trade (5/7/62) p19

1963

KNDI Presents Korean Hour (2/1/63)

Korean Dance Teacher Here for 6-Month Stay
(4/30/63) p4

1964

Pearl City Sergeant Aids Korean Orphans (6/9/64)

1965

Isle Couple Wants 25 Korean Orphans (4/5/65) B7

1966

Honolulu Family Welcomes New Daughter from Korea (1/8/66)

Isle Family Awaits House OK to Adopt Korean Orphans (2/24/66)

Former Korean Consul to Become U.S. Citizen (8/18/66) C6

The Most Exciting Day of a Young Orphan's Life (9/9/66)

Isle's Middle-Aged Lion Wins Place in Sun (12/12/66) C6
Al Minn

1967

College Chairman (2/15/67)

Waialua Man is 100 Years Old Today (4/22/67) A3
Benefit Proceeds to Aid Orphans in Korea (5/26/67)

Isle Korean Leader Henry Cu Kim Dies (8/15/67)
\$1,000 Donated for Book About Koreans in Hawaii (12/27/67) A14

1968

Ex-Plantation Worker Dies at Age of 101 (6/26/68)

1969

Underground (3/5/69)
Kilsoo Haan

New Korean Consul to Arrive Wednesday (12/8/69)

1970

Sponsor Wanted (5/12/70)

Duke Moon Dies (6/8/70)

Isle Koreans Asked to Aid Conference (6/15/70)

1971

Here to go to Iran Post (2/18/71)

Nixon Nominates Choy to U.S. Appeals Court (4/6/71)

A First For Hawaii (4/7/71)
Choy

Choy's Appointment Wouldn't Change Life Much (4/7/71)

Isle Koreans Come of Age with Their Own Festival (5/26/71)

Choy Takes Oath as Judge (6/2/71)

1973

Isle Koreans to Pick Beauty (1/13/73)

Isle Ethnic Group Income Compared (9/10/73)

1974

Choon Lim, Minister, Dies at 102 (4/23/74)
Korean Program at UH (7/19/74) B-12

1975

Court Ruling (3/22/75)

1976

Ancient Symbol is Revived Here (2/25/76)
 Miss Korea Contest (3/13/76)
 Explanation of Swastika (3/22/76)
 Swastika Banner is Removed (3/23/76) A12
 'A Shaman is a Shaman' (9/28/76)
 Korean Christian Church going Through a Revival
 (11/13/76)
 Says Inouye: Koreans Need New Image (12/7/76)
 Koreans (12/11/76) A11

1977

U.S. Hiring of Koreans Protested (1/7/77) A4
 Military: Rules Followed in Hiring of Korean
 Aliens (1/11/77)
 Korean Aliens (1/15/77)
 Church's Organ Signals Renewal (7/9/77)
 Inouye's Speech (8/3/77)
 Slurs on Koreans Worry Sen. Inouye (10/20/77)

1978

Korean Picture Brides and 75 Years of Isle His-
 tory (1/15/78) A13
 Hostesses get a Cut on Drinks (8/16/78)
 Korean Boars Pose Taxation Problems (8/17/78)
 A-2
 Few Complaints Recorded Against Korean Bars
 (8/22/78)
 'Yellow Journalism' (9/5/78)
 Owners of Bars Defended (9/20/78) by John K.
 Hyun
 Hostess Bars (9/28/78)

A Statement from a Korean Community Leader
 (9/30/78) by Ha-In Kim. Also see A-10
 Korean Rights (10/14/78)
 Professor Marches to 'Free' a Korean (12/25/78)

1979

Outstanding Korean Picked by Council (2/17/79)
 Korean Presbyterian Church (9/22/79)
 Korean Care Home is One Big Family (12/28/79)

1980

Chamber Ducks Korean Feud Decision (6/19/80)
 A13
 Testimonial Slated for Halla Pai Huhm (10/2/80)
 D-2

1981

Hawaii's Links to Korea (2/4/81) ed.
 Chun Doo Hwan is Third Korean President to Visit
 Hawaii (2/5/81)
 Understanding Koreans (4/1/81)
 Congregation Marks St. Luke's 75th Year
 (10/17/81)

1983

Isle Engineer K.D. Park Dies at 83 (11/2/83)

1984

Korea Museum Seeks Artifacts (3/3/84)
 Kim's Replacement Has UH Doctorate (5/16/84)
 State BOE Position is Latest Feather (7/17/84)

1985

Koreans Arrived Later, but Had a Large Impact
(2/19/85) p24
Delegation from Korea will Visit to Dedicate Syng-
man Rhee Statue (8/9/85)
Syngman Rhee, His Wife and Friend (8/12/85)
A-11
Syngman Rhee Statue Dedicated at Church
(8/16/85)
Son, in Poignant Story, Tells of Rhee's Isle Life
(5/1)?
Statue of Syngman Rhee (8/17/85) ed
Rhee's Evil Record (9/17/85) A-15

Reaction of Vendors Made Reader Feel Ashamed
(5/4/88)
Keep Convention Center Out of the Market Place
(5/9/88)
Vendors Heat Up Convention Center Battle
(5/28/88)

1986

Judge Comments on George's Letter (3/1/86)
Reversing Judges (3/15/86)

1987

Oceanic Accused of Bias (3/7/87)
East-West Center Wins Korean Grant (5/14/87)

1988

Study Cites Problems of Mainland Koreans
(4/11/88)
2 Korean Factions Reconcile (4/25/88)C1
Korean Family Sees Their Lives Poised on Edge of
Golden Era (7/27/88)
Korean Baptists to Start New Mission (5/14/88)
Vendors Protest Center Site in Blood (4/25/88)
Center's Site Remains an Explosive Issue (4/26/88)
Its Not a Laughing Matter (4/27/88)
Vendors Need Sympathy from Hawaii Residents
(5/2/88)